



Parkside Elementary School

10257 NW 29 STREET, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

| Location Num | 3631 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$1,268,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$946,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Pending roofing reality check prior to request for proposals from CSMP contractors.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 2/26/2019. Ballot approved 02/2020. Voting authorized.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



HIRE DI Adver



DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor





Contractor Implements Renovations



Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

Scope

| | | | | Phas | e: 5% Complete | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|-------|------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: H | ire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | ractor | 5: Construction | 6: | : Closeout | |
| | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | | 2018 | Q2 2019 | 0 | 4 2019 | Q2 20 | 000 | <u></u> |
| Planned | QT 2018 | QZ 2016 | | 2018 | QZ 2019 | Q | 4 2019 | QZ Z | 020 | Q2 2020 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | 3 Q4 | 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q1 20 | 021 | Q1 202 |
| Actual/Forecast | 8/1/2017 | 10/6/201 | 7 3/2 | 6/2018 | 11/6/2019 | Q | 2 2021 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUD | GET: | FLAG: S - Project De | layed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ext | t Wall, etc.) | \$68 | 5,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$16 | 0,000 | The project is currently pending a roofing reality check prior to progressing thru bid and award. Once the reality check is completed, requests for proposals will be made to CSMP contractors. | | | | to | |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 75% Complete



*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

CBRE HEERY

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 482 -- FY20 Q3





Parkway Middle School

| Location Num | 0701 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,309,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,021,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Ballot received 11/15/2019; and in compliance for voting.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phase: | 85%Complete | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--|---------|--------------------|----------------|------------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Contr | ractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closed | out |
| (cuenda rear) | | I | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q2 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q | 1 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 201 |
| New Planned | Q2 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2019 | Q2 | 2 2020 | Q2 2021 | Q2 202 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 6/17/2016 | 8/16/2016 | 1/18/2017 | Q1 2021 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | layed | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$1,748,640 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$45,000 | Reason: Delays hav | ve occu | rred during the de | esign phase. T | he project |
| HVAC Improvements \$1,036,000 is being reviewed to determine the po | | | | | | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$337,000 | campuses and changing use. The design firm is providing optic possible scope change. Remedy: Pending the District decision useage and the future of the campus, the project will complet | | | | ision on |

Re-roofing Bldg 22 & 24

Phase: 100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | tractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Close | out |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|
| | | I | I | | I | I | 1 |
| Planned | N/A | Q3 2014 | Q4 2014 | Q4 2014 | Q1 2015 | Q2 2015 | Q3 2015 |
| Actual/Forecast | t N/A | 8/1/2014 | 10/1/2014 | 12/11/2014 | 2/9/2015 | 6/15/2015 | 7/22/2015 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Re-roof Bldgs 22 | and 24) | \$754,360 | COMMENTS: | | | |

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget



 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 483 -- FY20 Q3



ATKINS

Parkway Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---|-----|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | TBD | | TBD | TBD |
| Actual | 11/2015 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | nplementation phase shown as ng process has been completed | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 484 -- FY20 Q3





Pasadena Lakes Elementary School

8801 PASADENA BOULEVARD, PEMBROKE PINES 33024

| Location Num | 2071 |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 1 |
| Board Member | Ann Murray |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,342,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,123,000 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. Design firm currently addressing Building Department review comments in order to submit for a fourth time to permit application. The roofing scope of work was removed from the Primary Renovation to accelerate the replacement of the Building 1 roof.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2018 - Voting completed 10/11/16. Laptops delivered 01/2017; furniture delivered 02/2017, and a cafeteria sound system delivered and installed 04/2017. Marquee installed and operational 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Pho | ase: 99% Compl | ete | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------|----------|-----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A | A/E 3: Desig | n 4: Hire | Contractor | 5: Construc | ction | 6: Close | out |
| (Calendar rear) | | I | 1 | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q | 1 2018 | Q | 1 2019 | Q2 2019 |
| New Planned | Q1 2015 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q | 1 2021 | Q1 202 |
| Actual/Forecas | t 2/1/2015 | 7/26/2016 | 1/30/2017 | Q3 2020 | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Proje | ect Delayed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$676,630 | COMMENTS | : | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$742,000 | \$742,000 Reason: Delays have occurred in the permittir | | | | process | n the |
| HVAC Improvements | | \$1,638,000 | design phase. The design firm has taken over five months to revise and resubmit the construction documents for the third submission. Remedy: The owner will be enforcing terms of the contract for delays and multiple resubmissions. Update: The design firm is working | | | | | | |
| Media Center improvements | | | | | | | | | \$323,000 |

delays and multiple resubmissions. Update: The design firm is working to closeout the final two comments in order to receive a Letter of Recommendation to Permit.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 485 -- FY20 Q3



Pasadena Lakes Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| Roofing Renova | tion | | | Phase: | 1%Complete | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Desig | n 4: Hire Cor | ntractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Close | out |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| New Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | Q1 2020 | Q4 2020 | Q4 2020 |
| Actual/Forecas | t N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3/11/2020 | 9/1/2020 | 10/1/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ext \ | Vall, etc.) | \$643,370 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| | | | | Original contract | ual date of substantia y on pace. | l completion is 9/ | 1/2020. |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | lement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q4 2016 | Q1 2 | 2018 | Q1 2018 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 10/2016 | 09/2 | 2018 | 09/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | | İ |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 486 -- FY20 Q3





Pembroke Lakes Elementary School

11251 TAFT STREET, PEMBROKE PINES 33026

| Location Num | 2661 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,929,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,654,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid advertisementis pending revisions to the roofing design due to findings during the roofing reality check.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 1/28/18. Voting completed 2/16/18. Classroom furniture delivered 09/2018. Cafeteria sound system installed 12/2018. Marquee permit issued 5/10/2019; pre-construction meeting to be scheduled. Replaced keys (6) cylinder to teacher entrance key completed 05/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Pł | nase: 15% Compl | ete | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|---|--------------------|--|----------|-------------|------------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire C | 4: Hire Contractor | | 6 | 6: Closeout | |
| | | I | I | | | T | | | |
| Planned | Q3 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q | 3 2018 | Q3 2 | 2019 | Q3 2019 |
| New Planned | Q3 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q3 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q2 2 | 2021 | Q2 202 |
| Actual/Forecas | 9/2/2016 | 10/18/2016 | 4/25/2017 | 6/19/2019 | Q | 3 2020 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project | Delayed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$1,020,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$294,000 | Reason: Funding Year 1 thru 3 projects are to take priority for | | | | | or |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$963,000 | advertisement of bid. The project is funded under Year 3 and wi | | | | | id will be |
| | | | \$277,000 | prepared for a | dvertisemer | ng Year 1 and 2 p nt. Remedy: A roo advertisement is | ofing re | eality cheo | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

BROWARD County Public Schools

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.

B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 487 -- FY20 Q3



Pembroke Lakes Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| School Choice Enhancements* | |
|-----------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------|--|

ATKINS

| | Phase: 63% Complete | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|---------|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | plement | PH:3 Complete | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q1 2018 | | Q4 2018 | Q4 2018 | |
| Actual | 12/2016 | 02/2018 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project D | elayed | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| | | | Marquee sign is ir | n construction. | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.







Pembroke Pines Elementary School

| Location Num | 1221 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 1 |
| Board Member | Ann Murray |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$5,418,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$5,184,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Submittals are being revised and resubmitted.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 3/22/18 -Water fountains installed and completed 07/2018 . Primary Playground equipment permitted 08/2019; pre-construction meeting scheduled held /2019; construction began 12/2019. Construction completed 02/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | Phase: | 7%Complete | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | itractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Closed | 6: Closeout | |
| (Calendal Tear) | | I | I | I | | ľ | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q4 201 | |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q3 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q2 2021 | Q2 202 | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 10/21/2016 | 12/6/2016 | 6/12/2017 | 3/14/2019 | 10/18/2019 | 1/3/2021 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 08/ | 20/19 (JJ-1) | \$1,175,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$1,062,000 | Original contractu | ual date of substantial | completion is 1/3 | /2021. | |
| Electrical Improvem | ents | | \$237,000 | Project is currently | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$2,036,892 | | | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$281,000 | | | | | |
| Safety / Security Up | grade | | \$134,000 | | | | | |

HVAC Improvements

Phase: 100%Complete

| (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | n 4: Hire Contro | actor 5: Construct | tion 6: Closeo | ut |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|
| | | | | | | | |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecast | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | - Chiller Replaceme | nt | \$158,108 | COMMENTS: | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget

 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



 for progressing to next phase in the process.

 B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

 Page 489 -- FY20 Q3



Pembroke Pines Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 95% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imj | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|---|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q1 2018 | Q4 : | 2018 | Q4 2018 |
| Actual | 12/2016 | 03/2018 | 03/2 | 2020 | 03/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | All items approved by voting process installed. School is determining how to from the contingency portion of the So | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 490 -- FY20 Q3





Peters Elementary School

| 851 NW | 68 AVENUE | PLANTATION 33317 |
|---------|-------------|------------------|
| 0011111 | 00/(*LINOL, | |

| Location Num | 0931 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,444,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,138,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in review. Additional submissions have been required to address open comments.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 3/8/2019 - (3) Elmo Document Cameras, Facilities Equipment, and classroom rugs delivered 05/2019. (4) Projectors, (2) ActivPanels, (1) Air mover, (2) Janitorial Carts, (3) 5-Tool Kit, (1) Pressure Washer, (1) Vacuum machine delivered 06/2019. Outdoor benches, (9) 6-Station Listening Centers, (2) Headphones, (8) Teacher Chairs, (32) Student Chairs delivered 07/2019. Additional oudoor benches delivered 11/2019. (1) Lenovo M720S Staff Desktop, (2) ThinkPad L480 Staff Touch Laptop, (214) Lenovo 300E Student Laptop, (9) Earthwalk Carts and wiring delivered 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phase | e: 94%Complete | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|---|--------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Conti | ractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closed | out | |
| (cultured) | | I | I | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q | 3 2019 | Q2 2020 | Q3 202 | |
| New Planned | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q | 3 2020 | Q3 2021 | Q3 202 | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 5/1/2017 | 7/20/2017 | 4/25/2018 | Q3 2020 | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | layed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | t Wall, etc.) | \$1,870,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$252,000 | Reason: Delays have occurred during the design phase related | | | | elated to | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$455,000 | the completion of the 100% Construction Documents. The design | | | | 0 | |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$219,000 | firm has required multiple submissions to close out final c prior to submitting for permit review. Remedy: All comme | | | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$242,000 | closed and the pro | | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

Established 1915 BROWARD County Public Schools

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.

B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 491 -- FY20 Q3



Peters Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 97% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|--|------|
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q1: | 2020 Q1 | 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2017 | 03/2019 | 03/2 | 2020 03/ | 2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | School Choice Enhancement | | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | ng process have been delivered and ning how to spend the remaining fund ion of the SCEP funding. | ing |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 492 -- FY20 Q3





Pine Ridge Education Center

1251 SW 42ND AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33317

| Location Num | 0653 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$243,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$174,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule"

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

Primary Renovation: Test and Balance services is completed by a licensed contractor without standard design services. Test and Balance report submitted. The report is being reviewed by OFC prior to signoff of completion.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/2017: Voting completed on 11/4/16. (22) Projectors delivered and installed 01/2017. Two-way radios, student desks, teacher planning room upgrade, laptops for the computer lab refresh delivered 02/2017. TV Studio equipment delivered 08/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project 3 2 PLANNING HIRE DESIGN TEAM DESIGN HIRE CONTRACTOR CONSTRUCTION CONSTRUCTION CLOSEOUT Advertise and Hire Bid and Hire Contractor Contractor Final Inspection for Develop & e Plar Validate Proiect Drc to Implement Implements Quality Assurance Desian Team as to release Scope vendo Renovations Renovations to c **Primary Renovation** Phase: 80% Complete

SCHEDULE: 2: Hire A/E 3: Design 4: Hire Contractor 5: Construction 6: Closeout 1: Plannina (Calendar Year) Planned Q2 2017 N/A N/A Q3 2018 Q1 2019 Q2 2019 Q3 2019 New Planned Q2 2017 Q3 2018 Q1 2019 Q2 2019 Q3 2019 N/A N/A Actual/Forecast 5/1, 2017 NH N/A 1/10/2018 4/18/2018 7/1/2019 10/15/2020 SCOPE: **BUDGET:** FLAG: **HVAC Improvements** \$74,000 COMMENTS:

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 |
|---------|---------|
| | |
| 08/2017 | 08/2017 |
| | |
| | |
| - | 08/201/ |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

CBRE HEERY

 FLAG KEY:
 \$=Schedule B= Budget

 S-Project Delayed=Schedule:
 Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

 S-Delay Possible=Schedule:
 Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.

 B=Budget:
 reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

 Page 493 -- FY20 Q3







Pines Lakes Elementary School

10300 JOHNSON STREET, PEMBROKE PINES 33026

| Location Num | 2861 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$1,874,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,583,000 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. CSMP contract has expired. Project is on hold until new CSMP contract has been awarded and contractors are available.

School Choice Enhancements:

Meeting held with SAC on 5/18/18 - Voting completed 6/25/18. Office Furniture delivered 11/2018. Accordion Wall FISH 115 and murals completed 02/2019. Monument marquee pre-construction meeting held 6/20/2019; installation completed 08/2019. Single Point of Entry Enhancements (Fencing and Gate) completed 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project





Advertise and Hire Design Team

DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor

3



CONSTRUCTION Contractor Implements

Renovations



Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

| | Phase: 60%Complete | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|---|--------|-------------------|---|-------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | n 4: Hire Contractor | | r 5: Construction | | 6: Closeout | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q | 1 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| New Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q | 1 2021 | Q1 202 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 4/14/2017 | 5/19/2017 | 12/7/2017 | 4/18/2019 | Q | 1 2021 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$270,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | Fire Sprinklers | | | Delays have occurred during the bid and award phase due to negotiations with the CSMP firms. The proposal from the first CSMP | | | | | ue to |
| HVAC Improvements | | \$395,000 | st CSMP | | | | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$156,000 | firm has been rejected. Pending a proposal from a new CSMP contractor. | | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 494 -- FY20 Q3



ATKINS

Pines Lakes Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | olement . | PH:3 Complete | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--|------------------|
| SCHEDOLL. | | | Siemen | | |
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | | TBD | TBE |
| Actual | 11/2017 | 06/2018 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | hown as TBD will be provided afte nd funds allocated. | r all items have |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 495 -- FY20 Q3





Pines Middle School

200 NW DOUGLAS ROAD, PEMBROKE PINES 33024

| Location Num | 1881 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| | |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$857,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$495,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. The GMP amendment has been approved. Notice to Proceed is being executed.

School Choice Enhancements: Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting held 2/13/2019. Ballot approved for voting 11/8/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | Phase: 80%Complete | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | s: Construc | ction 6: Close | out | | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q2 2020 | Q3 2020 | | |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2021 | Q2 202 | | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 11/13/2017 | 12/19/2017 | 8/20/2018 | 5/9/2019 | Q2 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Po | ssible | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$105,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$290,000 | Delays have occu | urred during the bid a | ind award phase c | due to | | |

Delays have occurred during the bid and award phase due to bidding from the sub-contractors. The Contractor has deemed the bids not acceptable. Rebidding was required and has taken place. The GMP amendment has been approved and the project is pending Notice to Proceed execution.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 496 -- FY20 Q3



Pines Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| School | Choice | Enhand | cements |
|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| 30100 | CHOICE | LINUNG | - emems |

| Phase: 75% Complete | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--|-------------------------------------|------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | lement | PH:3 Complete | | | |
| Planned | Q4 2018 | TBD | Т | BD | TBC | | |
| Actual | 11/2018 | | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | | entation phase shown as TBD will be | | | |
| | | | provided after voting proc community. | ess has been completed by the sch | lool | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

Page 497 -- FY20 Q3

order results.







Pinewood Elementary School

1600 SW 83 AVENUE, NORTH LAUDERDALE 33068

| Location Num | 2811 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,656,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,406,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

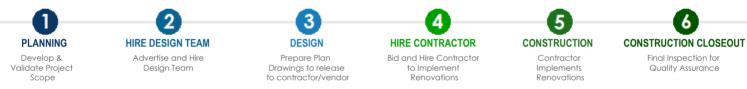
All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only
 Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. HVAC Test and Balance and Reroofing of Buildings 1, 3, and 4 is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 9/20/16. Laptops, laptop carts, and two-way radios delivered 12/2016. Portable sound system delivered 06/2017. Electric Strike completed 09/2018. Marquee installed and functional 10/2018. (6) Two way radios delivered 10/2018. Laptops and Desktops delivered 09/2019. Verifying the final costs of the FM work order to detemine that all funds have been expended.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | | Phas | se: 75% Comple | ete | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 2: Hire A/E 3: Design | | 4: Hire Contractor | | 6: Closeou | 6: Closeout | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q4 201 | 7 0 | 2 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q2 2019 | |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q1 201 | · · · | 2 2018 | Q2 2017 | Q3 2020 | |
| Actual/Foreco | st 10/20/2016 | 10/20/2016 | 4/20/2017 | 1/17/20 | 19 7/ | 29/2019 | 10/2/2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - De | elay Possible | | | | |
| Additional Funding | - Board Approved 06 | /11/19 (JJ-1) | \$2,398,000 | COMMEN | TS: | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) | | | \$862,000 | The milestone schedule for construction was found to be unrealistic The duration of construction has been extended during the bid and award phase. The original contractual date of substantial completion is 10/2/2020. Project is currently on pace. | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | \$732,000 | | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$122,000 | | | | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$192,000 | completio | 113 10/2/2020. 1 | | on puce. | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.



S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.

B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 498 -- FY20 Q3



Pinewood Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 99% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|---|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q3 2016 | Q1 | 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 09/2016 | 03/ | 2020 | 03/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| ·····, | | | All items approved by voti delivered and installed. Bu | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 499 -- FY20 Q3





Pioneer Middle School

5350 SW 90 AVENUE, COOPER CITY 33328

| Location Num | 2571 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Board District | 6 |
| Board Member | Laurie Rich Levinson |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$12,592,193 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$11,935,193 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Fire Protection piping is undergoing testing for life expectancy. Electrical and reroofing work has begun. Roofing work is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2019 - Voting completed 5/19/17. Office chairs, stage lectern, podium, instrument storage, conference room and planning updates delivered 07/2017. Office furniture delivered 08/2017. Front Office, Dean's Office, conference room and planning room additional furniture delivered 01/2018. Marquee installed and completed 08/2018. Teachers desk and armless chairs delivered 04/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | | Phase: 31% Complete | | | |
|---|---|-------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------|--------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | ractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Closeout | | |
| | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Planned | Q2 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q3 201 | |
| New Planned | Q2 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q2 2021 | Q2 202 | |
| Actual/Forecas | st 6/17/2016 | 8/16/2016 | 2/14/2017 | 3/7/2019 | 9/6/2019 | 12/5/2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Additional Funding - Board Approved 07/23/19 (JJ-2) | | | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$2,018,000 | Original contractual date of substantial completion is 12/5/2020. | | | | |
| Fire Sprinkler Protection. Upgrade lighting to T8 and Emergency Lighting | | \$1,550,000 | Project is currently on pace. | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$4,011,000 | | | | | |
| Media Center improv | vements | | \$633,000 | | | | | |
| Safety / Security Up | grade | | \$86,000 | | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 500 -- FY20 Q3



Pioneer Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | n 4: Hire Co | ontractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Close | out |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------|
| | [| | I | | | I | |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecast | t N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 4/9/2016 | 5/9/2016 | 5/9/2016 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Track Resurfacing | | | \$70,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

Track

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q4 : | 2018 | Q4 2018 |
| Actual | 12/2016 | 05/2017 | 10/2 | 2019 | 10/2019 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

Page 501 -- FY20 Q3

order results.









Piper High School

8000 NW 44 STREET, SUNRISE 33351

| Location Num | 1901 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$21,555,400 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$20,172,400 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Board approval of additional funding and award of contract took place in February 2020. Pending execution of the Notice to Proceed for construction.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 6/12/2018 - Voting completed 5/5/16. Picnic tables delivered 12/2016. Equipment for the main auditorium sound system, the mini auditorium and the gym sound systems delivered 08/2017. Main Auditorium sound system installed 12/2017. Installation for Mini Auditorium sound system and Gym sound system delivered 01/2018. Microphones delivered 03/2018. Desktops delivered 06/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | Pha | se: 90% Com | plete | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|---|--|----------------|----|----------|---------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire | e A/E 3: Do | esign 4: H | ire Contractor | 5: Constructio | on | 6: Close | out | |
| (Calendar rear) | I | I | | I | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q1 2016 | Q3 2016 | 6 Q4 201 | 7 Q | 1 2018 | Q3 | 3 2019 | Q3 2019 | |
| New Planned | Q1 2016 | Q1 2016 | Q3 2016 | 6 Q3 201 | 9 Q | 1 2020 | Q2 | 2 2022 | Q2 2022 | |
| Actual/Foreco | ast 1/6/2016 | 3/15/2016 | 8/29/201 | 6 11/8/20 | 19 Q | 2 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: SB - P | roject Delayed | | | | | |
| Additional Funding - Board Approved 2/4/20 (JJ-2) | | \$5,570,400 | COMMEN | TS: | | | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Imp | Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) | | | Reason: De | Reason: Delays occurred during the design phase. The design firm | | | | | |
| Electrical Improvem | nents | | \$266,000 | | vo months to su | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$494,000 | | our months to re | 0 | | , | | |
| HVAC Improvement | nts | | \$6,161,000 | Ű | enforcing the terms of the contract for delays. Budget: Additional funding of \$5,570,400 was approved by the Board on 2/4/2020 in | | | | | |
| Media Center impro | ovements | | \$693,000 | conjunction with the approval to award the construction | | | 1 | | | |
| Safety / Security Up | pgrade | | \$212,000 | agreemen | t for the project | • | | | | |
| STEM Lab improve | ements | | \$2,319,000 | | | | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 502 -- FY20 Q3



Piper High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Constru | ction 6: Close | out |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|
| (Calendar Year) | | | | | | Î | |
| Planned | Q1 2017 | Q1 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q1 2018 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 3/8/2017 | 3/15/2017 | 6/8/2017 | 6/23/2017 | 7/20/2017 | 11/22/2017 | 1/12/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Weight Room Reno | vation | | \$121,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| Q2 2018 06/2018 | Q2 2018 |
|--------------------|---------|
| 06/2018 | 06/2018 |
| | 00/2010 |
| | |
| ENTS: | |
| ٨ | AENTS: |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

Page 503 -- FY20 Q3

order results.









Plantation Elementary School

| 151 | N 11 A / | | | | 22217 |
|------|----------|--------|------|------------|-------|
| 60 I | 1 1 1 1 | 4Z AVE | NUE, | PLANTATION | 33317 |

| Location Num | 0941 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$483,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$245,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Test and Balance services is completed by a licensed contractor without standard design services. Test and Balance is in progress. Phase 1 report complete. Pending phase 2 repairs to be completed once access to the school is granted. School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed prior to Facilities approval. Meeting held with school staff on 1/30/17 to review and coordinate scope and budget. Revoting completed 5/3/2018. Two(2) electric strikes, Golf Cart delivered 9/2018. Cafeteria sound system delivered 10/2018. (10) Student Benches in Car Rider Area delivered 10/2018. Cafeteria Stage Curtains delivered and installed 12/2018. Welcome center, front office furniture and stackable chairs delivered 04/2019. Digital marquee permit issued 03/2019; pre-construction meeting held 5/7/2019. Marquee installed and functional 06/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 85% Complete 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E 4: Hire Contractor 5: Construction 6: Closeout SCHEDULE¹ 3: Design (Calendar Year) Planned Q4 2017 N/A N/A Q2 2019 Q1 2020 Q2 2020 Q2 2020 New Planned Q4 2017 N/A N/A Q2 2019 Q1 2020 Q2 2020 Q2 2020 5/29/2018 10/2/2018 4/10/2020 Actual/Forecast 5/1/2017 N/A N/A SCOPE: **BUDGET:** FLAG:

\$145,000

HVAC Improvements

COMMENTS:

Original contractual date of substantial completion is 12/7/2018. Reason: Delays were experienced during the test and balancing of the HVAC systems. Deficiencies and repairs that were not included in the original scope or funded have been required to complete the project substantial completion. Additional delays have occurred due to contractor's available labor. The Winter Break repairs did not take place as scheduled. With the current health crisis, access to the school has been limited. Final repairs are pending access to the school.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.





Plantation Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 99% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imj | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q2 2018 | Q1: | 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 05/2018 | 03/2 | 2020 | 03/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | All items approved by votin installed. School is determin from the contingency port | ning how to spend the re | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

Page 505 -- FY20 Q3

order results.







Plantation High School

6901 NW 16 STREET, PLANTATION 33313

| Location Num | 1451 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$16,883,993 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$15,470,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report. - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% design is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 5/31/18 - Voting Completed 6/12/18 - Golf Cart delivered 10/2018. (2) Gym scoreboards, indoor furniture for Front Office delivered 02/2019. Speaker system for the gym installation completed 04/2019. (2) Gym scoreboards installed 06/2019. Marquee permitted 7/19/2019; pre-construction meeting held 8/2019; construction began 10/28/2019. Marquee completed and functional 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phase: | 86%Complete | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Constru | ction 6: Closed | out |
| | Q1 2017 | Q1 2017 | 04 2017 | 02.2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2020 | 01.0000 |
| Planned | | | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | | | Q1 2020 |
| New Planned | Q1 2017 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2022 | Q2 2022 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 1/9/2017 | 3/13/2017 | 10/16/2017 | Q3 2020 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$2,725,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$1,978,000 | Reason: Delays oc | curred in design du | e to changes in the | scope |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$6,312,000 | related to the art room. Remedy: Board approval was received | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$772,000 | demolish Building | 2 and relocate the o | art room to Building | 1. |
| Replace Building 2 | | | \$1,192,000 | | | | |
| Safety / Security Up | grade | | \$57,000 | | | | |
| STEM Lab improver | nents | | \$1,913,000 | | | | |



order results.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

Established 1915 BROWARD County Public Schools

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.
 B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change

Page 506 -- FY20 Q3



Plantation High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| | | | | | | | %Complete |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construe | ction 6: Clos | eout |
| | | | | | | | |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | Q1 2017 | N/A | Q4 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q1 2018 |
| Actual/Forec | ast 9/26/2017 | 10/3/2017 | 10/4/2017 | 11/7/2017 | 11/7/2017 | 3/21/2018 | 3/28/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Track Resurfacing | | | 4000 000 | | | | |
| | , | | \$300,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Weight Room | , | | \$300,000 | COMMENTS: | | Phase: 100 5 | %Complete |
| | , | 2: Hire A/E | \$300,000 3: Design | COMMENTS: 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construc | | |
| Weight Room SCHEDULE: | | 2: Hire A/E Q4 2017 | | | Tractor 5: Construction Q2 2018 | | |
| Weight Room SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) Planned | 1: Planning | | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | | ction 6: Clos | eout |
| Weight Room SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) Planned | 1: Planning Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | 3: Design Q4 2017 | 4: Hire Con Q2 2018 | Q2 2018 | 6: Clos Q3 2018 | Q3 2018 |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 99% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------|------------------|
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q1 | 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2017 | 05/2018 | 03/2 | 2020 | 03/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | All items approved by voti installed. School is determi from the contingency port | ning how to spend the r | emaining funding |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



 for progressing to next phase in the process.

 B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

 Page 507 -- FY20 Q3





Plantation Middle School

6600 W SUNRISE BOULEVARD, PLANTATION 33313

| Location Num | 0551 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$7,115,300 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$6,736,300 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Notice to Proceed is pending execution.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED - Voting authorized 3/5/2018 - Voting completed 4/13/18. Exterior Paint completed 12/2018. Students chairs and Restructuring of Front Office and furniture is on order. Exterior Paint for (3) Logos complete 02/2019. Marquee permitted 06/2019; structural installation complete 10/2019. Restructured for Front Office completed 11/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | Phase: 80 % | % Complete | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cor | s: Construc | tion 6: Close | out |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q3 2019 |
| New Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q2 2019 | Q2 2020 | Q3 2020 |
| Actual/Foreco | st 2/24/2016 | 5/10/2016 | 2/1/2017 | 4/5/2019 | Q2 2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: SB - Project | Delayed | | |
| Additional Funding | - Board Approved 03 | /03/20 (JJ-1) | \$3,188,300 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) | | \$1,796,000 | Reason: Delays ex | xperienced during de | sign due to permit | s required | |
| The state of the second second | | | 4077.000 | by outside agene | iog which word not av | hemittad far in a tir | mahi |

 Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.)
 \$1,796,000

 Electrical Improvements
 \$277,000

 Fire Sprinklers
 \$585,000

 HVAC Improvements
 \$235,000

 Media Center improvements
 \$555,000

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget

Reason: Delays experienced during design due to permits required by outside agencies which were not submitted for in a timely manner by the design firm. A roofing reality check has been completed and the project has advertised for bid. Remedy: Board approval of contractor took place in March 2020. Pending execution of the Notice to Proceed. Budget: Additional funding of \$3,188,300 was approved by the Board on 3/3/2020 in conjunction with the approval to award the construction agreement for the project.



 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

aned milestone date

for progressing to next phase in the process.**B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change
order results.Page 508 -- FY20 Q3



Plantation Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete SCHEDULE: PH:1 Planning/Design PH:2 Implement PH:3 Complete Planned Q1 2016 Q2 2018 Q4 2018 Q4 2018 01/2016 04/2018 11/2019 11/2019 Actual SCOPE: **BUDGET:** FLAG: COMMENTS: School Choice Enhancement \$100,000

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

Page 509 -- FY20 Q3

order results.







Plantation Park Elementary School

875 SW 54 AVENUE, PLANTATION 33317

| Location Num | 1251 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Board District | 6 |
| Board Member | Laurie Rich Levinson |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,342,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,083,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. All discipline reviews have been approved and the Letter of Recommendation to Permit is pending.

School Choice Enhancements:

Kick-off meeting held 12/18/2018. Voting authorized 5/6/2019. Voting completed 5/24/2019. Window wraps, Morning Show Equipment, Aiphone on main entrance and strike on interior door are on order. Lockdown shades delivered and installed 7/2019. Window wraps; Aiphone at the Single Point of Entry and strike on the secondary door delivered 09/2019. Morning Show Equipment delivered 10/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 99%Complete

early April 2020.

| | | | | 1 | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|---|---------|-----------------|------------|-----------|--------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | on | 6: Closed | out |
| | | I | I | | | | | 1 | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q | 3 2020 | Q3 202 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q | 2 2020 | Q | 2 2021 | Q2 202 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 11/13/2017 | 12/19/2017 | 8/20/2018 | Q2 2020 | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$817,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$294,000 | Reason: Delays occurred during the design phase. The design firr | | | esign firm | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | \$716,000 | took an above average amount of time to respond to Building | | | | | ilding | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$156,000 | Department comments and receive a Letter of Recommendation to Permit. Remedy: Letter of Recommendation to Permit is expect | | | | | |



order results.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

Established 1915 BROWARD County Public Schools

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.
 B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change

Page 510 -- FY20 Q3



ATKINS

Plantation Park Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | ement PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | TBD | TBE |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 05/2019 | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |
| | | | Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided or been ordered and funds allocated. | ıfter all items have |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 511 -- FY20 Q3





Pompano Beach Elementary School

700 NE 13 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33060

| Location Num | 0751 |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 7 |
| Board Member | Nora Rupert |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$6,969,551 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$6,714,551 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

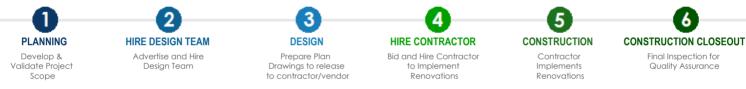
- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. All roofing scope has been completed. Fire Alarm, HVAC, and Electrical work is nearing completion.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 07/2017 - Voting completed 8/19/16. Student laptops and laptop carts delivered 11/2016. Classroom furniture , desks, chairs, bookshelves, tables delivered 03/2017. Classroom furniture including desks and chairs delivered 07/2017. Additional furniture delivered 08/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | | Phase: 88% C | omplete | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--|------------------------|----------------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | ractor 5: Construct | tion 6: Closeou | Jt |
| (Calendar Year) Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q3 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q2 2019 |
| New Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q3 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q2 2020 | Q2 2020 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 3/9/2016 | 5/17/2016 | 11/10/2016 | 6/14/2018 | 2/15/2019 | 6/15/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Pos | sible | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 01 | I/15/19 (JJ-3) | \$1,390,551 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$981,000 | Original contractu | al date of substantial | completion is 4/16/ | /2020. |
| Electrical Improvem | ents | | \$250,000 | Project is currently delayed by two months. Contractor has | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$251,000 | submitted for a fim | ne extension which is | currently in review. | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$639,000 | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$1,903,000 | | | | |
| Improvements to or | Replacement of bui | Iding 3 | \$1,200,000 | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

Established 1915 BROWARD County Public Schools

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.

B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 512 -- FY20 Q3



Pompano Beach Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

CBRE HEERY

ATKINS

| | | | | Phase:1 | 00% Complete |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q3 2016 | | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 |
| Actual | 01/2016 | 08/2016 | | 07/2017 | 07/2017 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.







Pompano Beach High School

600 NE 13 AVENUE, POMPANO BEACH 33060

| Location Num | 0185 |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 7 |
| Board Member | Nora Rupert |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,951,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,165,000 |

*NOTF This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in review.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting complete 4/18/2019. Football scoreboard drawings submitted for permitting 12/9/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phase: | : 91%Complete | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|--|---------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Contro | actor | 5: Construction | n 6: Closeout | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q3 2020 | Q3 202 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q | 3 2020 | Q3 2021 | Q3 202 |
| Actual/Forecast | 8/1/2017 | 10/6/2017 | 3/28/2018 | Q3 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Poss | ible | | | |
| Art Room Renovation | and Equipment | | \$110,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$468,000 | Reason: Delays hav | ve occu | rred during the d | esian phase. T | he design |
| Conversion of Existin | g Space to Music a | ind/or Art Lab(s) | \$337,000 | firm has missed mutliple submission deadlines throughout the desig | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$914,000 | process. Remedy: The owner will be enford for delays. | | er will be enforcir | ng terms of the | e contract |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$815,000 | TOT GOIGYS. | | | | |

Weight Room

Phase: 100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Close | out |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|
| (cuenda rear) | | | I | | | I | |
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q3 2018 |
| Actual/Foreca | ist 1/2/2018 | 1/9/2018 | 2/5/2018 | 4/17/2018 | 4/24/2018 | 9/21/2018 | 10/8/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Weight Room Rend | vation | | \$121,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |

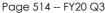
FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget



S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.





CBRE HEERY

ATKINS

Pompano Beach High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cor | ntractor 5: Constru | ction 6: Closed | out | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------|--|
| (00.01.00.) | | | | I | l | | | |
| Planned | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q1 2018 | |
| Actual/Foreco | ist 9/28/2017 | 10/6/2017 | 10/7/2017 | 11/21/2017 | 12/4/2017 | 2/21/2018 | 3/6/2018 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| Track Resurfacing | | | \$300,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |

| | | Phase: 10% Co | nplete | |
|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement | PH:3 Complete |
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | | TBD TB |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 04/2019 | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |
| | | | Planned dates shown as been ordered and funds | TBD will be provided after all items have allocated. |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 515 -- FY20 Q3





Pompano Beach Middle School

310 NE 6 STREET, POMPANO BEACH 33060

| Location Num | 0021 |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Board District | 7 |
| Board Member | Nora Rupert |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$13,364,180 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$12,971,180 |

Phase: 50% Complete

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Demolition, abatement, and installation of ductwork in Building 1 is in progress. Framing of Building 5 is in progress. Fire alarm submittals are being revised and resubmitted. Chiller installation is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements:

COMPLETED 8/22/16. Indoor and outdoor furniture, replacement of science tables, replacement of teacher chairs and principal conference room chairs delivered 8/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | | 1.1 | iuse. | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|---------|---------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4 | 4: Hire Contr | ractor | 5: Construction | | 6: Closeo | ut |
| (, | I | I | I | I | | I | | T | | ļ |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q4 | 2017 | Q1 | 2018 | Q3 | 2019 | Q3 2019 |
| New Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q4 | 2017 | Q1 | 2019 | Q3 | 2020 | Q3 2020 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 3/16/2016 | 5/17/2016 | 11/16/2016 | 10/12 | 2/2018 | 3/19 | 9/2019 | 8/19 | 7/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 02 | /20/19 (JJ-6) | \$4,787,180 | COMN | ENTS: | | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$758,000 | Origina | l contractua | al date c | of substantial cor | nplet | tion is 5/19 | /2020. |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$419,000 | | | . . | erienced related | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$722,000 | | | , | will continue unt tor. Update: The | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$2,609,000 | | | | issues related to | | | 0 |
| Improvements to or | Replacement of build | ding 5 | \$797,000 | The cor | ntractor will | be subm | nitting a time ext | ensio | n request. | |



Media Center improvements

New SBS Modified roof and accessories on Bldgs 1, 2, 3, 5

and 8 incl. canopies (excluding aluminum canopies)

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

\$484,000

\$2,295,000

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 516 -- FY20 Q3



Pompano Beach Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| Q3 2016 | Q3 2016 |
|---------|---------|
| | |
| 08/2016 | 08/2016 |
| | |
| | |
| - | 08/2016 |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 517 -- FY20 Q3





Quiet Waters Elementary School

4150 W HILLSBORO BOULEVARD, DEEREIELD BEACH 33442

| Location Num | 3121 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 7 |
| Board Member | Nora Rupert |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$6,829,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$6,297,000 |

*NOTF This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. The music and art rooms have been turned over to the school. HVAC work, demolition work, and roofing work is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 4/30/18 - Voting completed 06/2018 - Picnic Tables. Electric Strike, (187) Laptops, (10) ThinkPad's delivered 11/2018. (5) Document Cameras, (5) Projectors delivered 06/2019. (200) Lenovo adapters delivered 08/2019. Digital marguee permitted 10/2/2019; pre-construction held 10/17/2019; construction began 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Fire Sprinklers

HVAC Improvements

Music Room Renovation

CBRE HEERY

ATKINS

| | | | | | Phase: | 60%Complete | } | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------|--|---|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hi | re Contractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeout | |
| (Calendar fear) | | l | I | I | | | Ī | |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q3 2012 | 7 Q | 4 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q2 2019 |
| New Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q3 201 | 7 Q | 4 2018 | Q1 2020 | Q1 202 |
| Actual/Foreco | st 2/10/2016 | 4/19/2016 | 9/13/2016 | 6/1/201 | 8 11/ | 14/2018 | 7/1/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - De | lay Possible | | | |
| Additional Funding | - Board Approved 08 | 8/07/18 (JJ-11) | \$1,576,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Art Room Renovation and Equipment | | | \$65,000 | Original contractual date of substantial completion is 1/19/2020. | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) | | \$1,228,000 | Project is currently delayed by six months. Contractor will be | | | | | |
| Conversion of Exist | ing Space to Music a | and/or Art Lab(s) | \$339,000 | submitting for a time extension. Update will be provided with reasoning and decision when the time extension has been | | | | |
| Eine Onvialdens | | | A707.000 | reasoning c | | ien nie illie exie | ISION NOS DEEN | |

submitted

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

\$737,000

\$2,116,000

\$136,000

Page 518 -- FY20 Q3



Quiet Waters Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| School Choice Enhancements* | |
|-----------------------------|--|
|-----------------------------|--|

ATKINS

| | | F | Phase: 58% Complet | te | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2018 | | Q2 2019 | Q2 2019 |
| Actual | 01/2016 | 06/2018 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project | Delayed | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | Marquee sign is i | in construction. | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 519 -- FY20 Q3





Ramblewood Elementary School

8950 SHADOW WOOD BOULEVARD, CORAL SPRINGS 33071

| Location Num | 2721 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,665,158 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,313,158 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Bathroom renovations and Media Center renovations in progress. HVAC improvements are in progress

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 12/29/17. Voting completed 02/13/18 - Technology items will be ordered once the marque and the playground upgrades are completed. Digital marquee permitted 11/2018; installation complete 04/2019. Playground upgrades preliminary review completed 09/2019; pending receipt of the signed and sealed drawings. (16) chairs on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project







Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

| | | | | | Ph | nase: 38 | %Complete | Э | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------|--|--|---------------|----------|--------------|------|-----------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | | 2: Hire A/E | | 3: Design | | 4: Hire Co | ntractor | 5: Construct | tion | 6: Closed | out |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | | 2016 | 0/ | 2016 | 0 | 3 2017 | 0 | 1 2018 | 01 | 2 2019 | Q3 2019 |
| New Planned | Q1 2016 | | | | 2016 | | | | 1 2018 | | | |
| | | | 2016 | | | | 3 2017 | | | | 1 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual/Forecast | 3/9/2016 | 5/17 | /2016 | | 25/2016 | | 4/2018 | | 28/2019 | 8/ | 1/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | 4040 (11 | 0) | | OGET: | | 5 - Project [| Delayed | | | | |
| Additional Funding - E Bldg Envelope Impr. | | | / | \$1,35 | 3,158 0,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | waii, etc.) | | | 2,000 | Original contractual date of substantial completion is 4/6/2020. A delay of 2 months occurred during the bid and award phase which | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$1,49 | · | has not been recovered. Additional delays are being experienced | | | | | | | |
| Media Center improvements | | | \$170 | 0,000 | related to roofing sub-permit and other shop drawings. Contractor will be submitting for a time extension. Update will be provided with | | | | | | | |
| PE/Athletic Improvements \$6,000 reasoning and decision when the time extension has b submitted. | | | | | n has beer | n | | | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 520 -- FY20 Q3



ATKINS

Ramblewood Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imj | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q1 2018 | | TBD | TBI |
| Actual | 01/2016 | 02/2018 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | Planned dates sho been ordered and | wn as TBD will be provided after funds allocated. | ^r all items have |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 521 -- FY20 Q3





Ramblewood Middle School

8505 W ATLANTIC BOULEVARD, CORAL SPRINGS 33071

| Location Num | 2711 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$7,499,241 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$6,978,241 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only - Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Board approval of the contractor took place in February 2020. Notice to proceed is pending execution.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 07/2018 - Voting completed on 3/2/17. Printers delivered 05/2017. TVs for the cafeteria delivered 06/2017. Projector for the cafeteria sound system delivered 07/2017. Cafeteria sound system installed 08/2017. LCD projectors and 3D Printer delivered 10/2017. Projectors were ceiling mounted 12/2017. Marquee permit issued 2/12/2018; installation begun 06/29/2018; marguee complete 07/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phase: 50%Complete | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---|---|--------------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | ractor 5: Construe | ction 6: Close | 6: Closeout | | |
| | | | I | | I | | | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q3 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q1 2020 | | |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q3 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q1 2021 | Q1 202 | | |
| Actual/Forecas | t 10/21/2016 | 12/6/2016 | 5/25/2017 | 4/3/2019 | Q2 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: BUDGET: | | | FLAG: SB - Project Delayed | | | | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 2/1 | 9/20 (JJ-3) | \$2,334,241 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$2,157,000 | Reason: Delays occurred during Bid and Award. The project bid advertisement was delayed due to priority of Year 1 and 2 project | | | | | |
| Electrical Improvement | ents | | \$452,000 | | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | \$1,207,000 | advertisements prior to the Year 3 projects. Remedy: The project h been advertised and awarded. The Notice to Proceed is pending | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | \$222,000 | execution. Budget: Additional funding of \$2,334,241 was approved | | | | | | |
| Media Center improvements | | | \$456,000 | by the Board on 2/19/2020 in conjunction with the approval to | | | | | |
| Safety / Security Upg | grade | | \$50,000 | award the constru | ction agreement fo | r the project. | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

Quality Assurance

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 522 -- FY20 Q3



Ramblewood Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | blement | PH:3 Complete | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q2.2 | 2018 | Q2 2018 |
| Actual | 12/2016 | 03/2017 | 07/2 | 2018 | 07/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | . , | | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 523 -- FY20 Q3





Riverglades Elementary School

7400 PARKSIDE DRIVE, PARKLAND 33067

| Location Num | 2891 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$11,430,602 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,218,177 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Contractor has mobilized. Submittals are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Proposals are being coordinated for scope and ballot development.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

2





Develop & Validate Project Scope

HIRE DESIGN TEAM Advertise and Hire Design Team



4 HIRE CONTRACTOR Bid and Hire Contractor

to Implement

Renovations



Contractor Implements Renovations



Final Inspection for

Quality Assurance

```
Primary Renovation
```

| | | | | Phase: | 7%Complete | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|---|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construc | ction 6: Close | 6: Closeout | |
| (cuenda rear) | 1 | I | I | I | | Ι | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q3 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q4 201 | |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q3 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q4 2020 | Q4 202 | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 10/21/2016 | 12/6/2016 | 5/22/2017 | 3/19/2019 | 11/26/2019 | 12/6/2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| Additional Funding | Board Approved 09/ | '04/19 (JJ-6) | \$448,177 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$1,015,000 | Original contractual date of substantial completion is 12/3/2020. 1 | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$294,000 | project is currently | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$783,000 | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | ts | | \$578,000 | | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

Established 1915 BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 524 -- FY20 Q3



Riverglades Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| | Phase: 50% Co | mplete | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--|-----|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | TBD | | TBD | TBE |
| Actual | 12/2016 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | plementation phase shown as TB g process has been completed b | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

Page 525 -- FY20 Q3

order results.







Riverland Elementary School

2600 SW 11 COURT, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

| Location Num | 0151 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,373,192 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,157,192 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. HVAC and roofing submittals have been revised and resubmitted for approval prior to the start of construction.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 4/25/2019. Voting completed 5/14/2019. Media Center furniture - (12) Corner units, (2) Single Seats, (78) Armless Chairs, (6) Ottomans, (4) 2 Seater Benches, (6) Round Tables, (12) Rectangular Tables, (30) Quad Tables, Custom (43) Bookcases, (1) Desk with book drop, Aiphone at Main entrance and submaster delivered and completed 11/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | Phase: | 1%Complete | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Closed | out |
| (Calendar Year) | | I | I | | | Ī | |
| Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| New Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q4 2020 | Q4 2020 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 4/14/2017 | 5/19/2017 | 12/7/2017 | 1/10/2019 | 6/11/2019 | 8/15/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 05 | /07/19 (JJ-3) | \$2,551,192 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$791,000 | Original contractu | ual date of substantic | Il completion is 8/13 | 5/2020. |
| HVAC Improvement | ts | | \$715,000 | Project is currently | on pace. | • | |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 54% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | lement | PH:3 Complete | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|---|---|----------------|
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q2 2019 | | TBD | TBC |
| Actual | 11/2017 | 05/2019 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | Planned dates shown been ordered and fur | as TBD will be provided after onds allocated. | all items have |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 526 -- FY20 Q3





Riverside Elementary School

11450 RIVERSIDE DRIVE, CORAL SPRINGS 33071

| Location Num | 3031 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,016,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,600,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report. - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. Building Department currently reviewing the second submission.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 4/5/2019. Voting results received 04/30/2019. Outdoor PA speaker system upgrade began 10/2019. Art and PE Enhancements (racks, furniture, book drop carts, etc.), and (30) Ukelele storage racks on order. Multi drying steel rack delivered 08/2019. Art and PE Enhancements (racks, furniture, book drop carts, etc.) delivered 10/2019 and completed 02/2020. Pending final inspection.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phas | e: 96% Complete | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|---|------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| SCHEDULE: | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Contractor | | 5: Construction | | 6: Closeout | |
| (Calendar Year) Planned | Q2 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q2 | 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| New Planned | Q2 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q2 | 2020 | Q | 2 2021 | Q3 2021 |
| Actual/Foreco | ast 5/1/2017 | 7/20/2017 | 2/5/2018 | Q2 2020 | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Imp | r. (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$154,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$294,000 | Reason: Delays ho | ave occu | rred during t | the desig | n phase. | The design |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$722,000 | firm required two | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | \$170,000 | order to proceed. Additionally, the project was delayed due to staffing changes by the design firm, and scope clarification to | | | | | | |
| Media Center improvements \$160,000 receive design approval from the new Fire Chi reasons for delays are no longer affecting the project is in permitting review. | | | Fire Chie | f. Remed | y: The | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 527 -- FY20 Q3



Riverside Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

ATKINS

| | | Phase: | 36% Complete | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|---|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete |
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q2 2019 | | TBD TBD |
| Actual | 11/2017 | 04/2019 | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |
| | | | Planned dates shown as been ordered and funds | TBD will be provided after all items have allocated. |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 528 -- FY20 Q3





Rock Island Elementary School

2350 NW 19 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

| Location Num | 3701 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,571,944 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,406,944 |

*NOTF This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Building 1 temporary roof is complete. Building 2 temporary roof is in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 11/2017. Voting completed 4/29/16. Furniture, Mimio boards, document cameras, projectors, printers, bulletin boards delivered 06/2017. Wayfinding signage delivered 11/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



HIRE DESIGN TEAM Advertise and Hire Design Team

3 DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor





Contractor Implements Renovations

to be completed in Q2 2020 and is currently delayed by two months

CONSTRUCTION CLOSEOUT

Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

Scope

| | | | | Phase | e: 20%Complete | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cor | ntractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Closed | out |
| | | l | I | l | | I | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q2 2019 |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q2 2020 | Q2 2020 |
| Actual/Foreca | ist 10/20/2016 | 10/20/2016 | 3/30/2017 | 5/18/2018 | 4/18/2019 | 6/25/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Po | ssible | | |
| Additional Funding | - Board Approved 12 | /18/18 (JJ-9) | \$1,072,944 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | r. (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$983,000 | Original contract | ual date of substantia | l completion is 4/8 | /2020. |
| HVAC Improvemen | ts | | \$251,000 | Reason: Delays a sub-permit. The ra | occurred during const ofing sub-permit took approved. Remedy: | ruction related to t 5 months and mu | he roofing Itiple |

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 529 -- FY20 Q3



Rock Island Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Q1 2015 | Q2 2016 | Q3 2 | 2017 Q3 20 |
| 11/2015 | 04/2016 | 11/2 | 017 11/20 |
| | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |
| 1 | Q1 2015 11/2015 | Q1 2015 Q2 2016 11/2015 04/2016 BUDGET: | Q1 2015 Q2 2016 Q3 2 11/2015 04/2016 11/2 BUDGET: FLAG: |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 530 -- FY20 Q3





Royal Palm STEM Museum Magnet

(f.k.a. Roval Palm Elementary School)

1951 NW 56 AVENUE, LAUDERHILL 33313

| Location Num | 1851 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,015,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,733,000 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid opening has occurred. Pending Board award to a contractor.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 12/21/17. Voting completed 2/15/18 - Furniture (chairs and tables) delivered and installed 05/2018. Digital marquee permitted 7/23/2019; pre-construction meeting scheduled 09/2019. Construction began 09/2019; electrical underground work completed 09/2019; digital marguee installed and functional 10/2019; pending final inspections. (3) Promethean Boards delivered and installed 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 25% Complete 2: Hire A/E 3: Design 5: Construction 6: Closeout SCHEDULE¹ 1: Planning 4: Hire Contractor (Calendar Year) Planned Q4 2016 Q1 2017 Q4 2017 Q2 2018 Q4 2018 Q4 2019 Q4 2019 Q4 2019 New Planned Q4 2016 Q1 2017 Q4 2017 Q3 2019 Q4 2020 Q1 2021 Actual/Forecast 11/18/2016 3/13/2017 Q2 2020 8/30/2017 6/18/2019 SCOPE: **BUDGET:** FLAG: S - Project Delayed Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) \$1,663,000 **COMMENTS:** Fire Alarm \$294,000 Reason: Delays occurred during Bid and Award. The project bid advertisement was delayed due to priority of Year 1 and 2 project **Fire Sprinklers** \$758,000 advertisements prior to the Year 3 projects. Remedy: The project is **HVAC Improvements** \$728,000 funded under Year 3 and has been advertised after the available Media Center improvements \$190,000 funding Year 1 and 2 projects were advertised.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 531 -- FY20 Q3



Phase: 007 Complete

Royal Palm STEM Museum Magnet

(f.k.a. Royal Palm Elementary School)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

| | | | | Fluse. | 7%Complete |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------|------------|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q1 2018 | Q4 | 2018 | Q4 2018 |
| Actual | 12/2016 | 02/2018 | 03/ | 2020 | 03/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | All items approved by voti installed. School is determi from the contingency port | ining how to spend the re | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 532 -- FY20 Q3





Sanders Park Elementary Magnet

(f.k.a. Sanders Park Elementary)

800 NW 16 STREET, POMPANO BEACH 33060

a Letter of Recommendation to Permit.

| Location Num | 0891 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 7 |
| Board Member | Nora Rupert |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$5,079,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,873,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. Design firm currently addressing Building Department review comments in order to submit for a second time to permit application.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 12/27/18. Ballot Development in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phas | e: 95% Complete | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|--|----------|------------------|-------|------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | ractor | 5: Construction | | 6: Closed | out |
| (Calenaar rear) | | I | I | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q4 | 4 2020 | Q4 2020 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q1 2020 | Q | 3 2020 | QI | 2022 | Q1 202 |
| Actual/Foreco | ast 11/13/2017 | 12/19/2017 | 7/10/2018 | Q2 2020 | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | layed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Imp | r. (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$1,346,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$294,000 | Delays have occu | rred dur | ing the backched | ck re | view of th | e |
| Fire Sprinklers HVAC Improvements | | \$689,000 | Construction Documents prior to submitting for permit review. Multiple submissions were required in order to close out comments | | | | | | |
| | | \$2,161,000 | | | | | | | |
| Media Center improvements | | | \$283,000 | made by the review team. The project is currently delayed by 2 months. It is anticipated these delays could extend if the design requires multiple submissions to the Building Department to receive | | | | | |



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 533 -- FY20 Q3



Sanders Park Elementary Magnet

(f.k.a. Sanders Park Elementary)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Plann <mark>ing/Design</mark> | PH:2 Im | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|-----|
| Planned | Q4 2018 | TBD | | [BD | TBI |
| Actual | 11/2018 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | entation phase shown as TBD will I cess has been completed by the | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 534 -- FY20 Q3





Sandpiper Elementary School

| 3700 HIATUS ROAD, SUNRISE 33351 | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Location Num | 3061 | | | |
| Board District | 6 | | | |
| Board Member | Laurie Rich Levinson | | | |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$1,337,942 | | | |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,021,942 | | | |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittal have required revisions prior to approvals and equipment ordering. Revisions to the design are required to accommodate the new District approved Fire Alarm specification.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 1/4/16. Cafeteria blinds delivered and installed 08/2016. Media Center Broadcast system delivered 08/2017. Marquee sign and Playground upgrades permitted 11/2018; work completed 01/2019. Outdoor bench delivered 04/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phase: 49%Complete | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Closed | but | |
| (Calendar rear) | 1 | I | I | l | | Ī | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q1 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2019 | |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q1 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q4 2019 | |
| Actual/Foreco | st 12/28/2016 | 2/1/2017 | 3/10/2017 | 9/4/2018 | 1/14/2019 | 8/31/2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | |
| Additional Funding | - Board Approved 11/ | 07/18 (JJ-6) | \$452,942 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$319,000 | Original contractu | Jal date of substantia | Il completion is 8/2 | 5/2019. | |
| HVAC Improvemen | ts | | \$150,000 | , | ave been experience ire Alarm specificatio | 0 | | |

Reason: Delays have been experienced during construction relate to updating the Fire Alarm specifications to comply with the updated District approved standards. Remedy: The construction is forecasted to be completed in Q3 2020.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 535 -- FY20 Q3



Sandpiper Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 99% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q1 2016 | Q12 | 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 01/2016 | 03/2 | 2020 | 03/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | All items approved by votir installed. School is determir from the contingency porti | ning how to spend the rem | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 536 -- FY20 Q3





Sawarass Elementary School

| 19455 | N I\A/ | о ста | DEET | SUNRISE | 22205 |
|-------|---------|-------|-------|----------|-------|
| 12000 | 1 1 1 1 | 0 311 | (EEI, | JUINKIJE | 333Z3 |

| Location Num | 3401 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Board District | 6 |
| Board Member | Laurie Rich Levinson |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,197,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,746,000 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. Design firm currently addressing Building Department review comments in order to submit for a fourth time to permit application.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 4/22/2019. Voting completed 5/2/2019. Playground upgrade to the 3-5 play area, replacing sand areas with PIP completed 7/2/2019. (45) Student Laptops delivered 7/2019. Minor security enhancements in the front office completed 08/2019. Bulletin Boards delivered 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phase | e: 97%Complete | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|---|---------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closed | out |
| (Calendar rear) | | l | l | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q1 | 2020 | Q3 2020 | Q4 2020 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q1 2020 | Q3 | 2020 | Q3 2021 | Q3 202 |
| Actual/Foreco | ast 11/13/2017 | 12/13/2017 | 8/8/2018 | Q2 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Imp | r. (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$1,077,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Electrical Improven | nents | | \$253,000 | Reason: Delays have occurred in the design process related to | | | | |
| Fire Alarm Fire Sprinklers | | \$294,000 | permitting and minor delays during design. Multiple revisions have been required by the design firm in order to achieve a permit. Pending submission of the fourth submission. Remedy: The owner w be enforcing terms of the contract for delays and multiple | | | | | |
| | | \$846,000 | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | \$176,000 | | | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 537 -- FY20 Q3



Sawgrass Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 99% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--|---------|
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q1 | 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 05/2019 | 03/: | 2020 | 03/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | ng process have been deliver ning how to spend the remair ion of the SCEP funding. | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 538 -- FY20 Q3





Sawgrass Springs Middle School

12500 W SAMPLE ROAD, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

| Location Num | 3431 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$6,984,975 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$6,423,975 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Pending revision to construction documents related to roofing details prior to bid advertisement.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 11/2017: Voting completed on 4/3/17. Laptops delivered 07/2017. TV production sound system delivered 11/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



| Primary | Renovation |
|---------|------------|
| | |

| | | | Pho | ase: 5% Complete | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--|---|--------------------|---------------|---------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | ractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Close | out | |
| (Calendar rear) | | | I | | ľ | | | |
| Planned | Q3 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q4 2019 | |
| New Planned | Q3 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2020 | Q4 2020 | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 9/2/2016 | 10/18/2016 | 4/25/2017 | 4/16/2019 | Q4 2020 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | layed | | | |
| ADA Restroom | | | \$437,975 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$2,876,000 | Reason: Delays have occurred during the bid and award phase | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | \$420,000 | due to the required roofing reality check. The purpose of the | | | the reality | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | \$13,000 | check is to identify opportunities for cost and scope efficier | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | HVAC Improvements | | \$2,577,000 | Remedy: The roofing reality check has been completed. Pending revision to construction documents related to roofing details prior | | | | |



 FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget

 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

BROWARD County Public Schools

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.

B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 539 -- FY20 Q3



Sawgrass Springs Middle School

PH:1 Planning/Design

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Q4 2016

SCHEDULE:

Planned

Phase:100% Complete PH:2 Implement PH:3 Complete Q2 2017 Q4 2017 Q4 2017 04/2017 11/2017 11/2017

| Actual 12/2016 | 04/2017 | 11/2017 | 11/2017 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| SCOPE: | BUDGET: | LAG: | |
| School Choice Enhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 540 -- FY20 Q3





Sea Castle Elementary School

9600 MIRAMAR BOULEVARD, MIRAMAR 33025

| Location Num | 2871 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,768,154 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,419,154 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Roofing of Building 80 is complete. ADA chairlift demolition has begun. Underground trenching for fire alarm installation is in porgress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2018 - Voting completed in 2015 without OFC's approval. Furniture delivered 4/2017. Office furniture renovation completed 02/2017. Marquee installed 10/2017, and electrical tie-in completed 11/2017. Shade structure completed 11/2017. Science tables, Projector delivered 02/2018. Cafeteria sound system delivered 03/2018. (7) Laptops chargers are delivered 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | Phase | : 15% Complete | | | |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | ntractor 5: Construe | ction 6: Closed | out | |
| (cuenda real) | | l | I | I | í | l | | |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q3 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2019 | |
| New Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q1 2019 | Q2 2019 | Q2 2020 | Q2 2020 | |
| Actual/Forecas | st 3/9/2016 | 5/17/2016 | 12/13/2016 | 4/30/2019 | 12/13/2019 | 11/12/2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Po | ssible | | | |
| ADA Stage Lift | | | \$118,975 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 10 |)/15/19 (JJ-2) | \$1,508,179 | Original contractual date of substantial completion is 11/12/202 | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) | | \$200,000 | Project is currently on pace. Delays were experienced during t | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | \$252,000 | design phase and recovered. | d the bid and award | phase which have i | not been | | |
| HVAC Improvements | S | | \$1,623,121 | lecovered. | | | | |

HVAC Improvements

Phase: 100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cor | ntractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Close | eout | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|--|
| (Calendar rear) | | I | I | | I | I | | |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | |
| Actual/Forecast | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3/1/2017 | 7/1/2017 | 1/30/2018 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | - Chiller Replaceme | nt | \$383,879 | COMMENTS: | | | | |

HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 541 -- FY20 Q3



Sea Castle Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Desig | n | 4: Hire Contr | ractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closed | out |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | | N/A | | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecas | t N/A | N/A | N/A | 4/2 | 6/2017 | 6/ | 1/2017 | 8/1/2017 | 8/1/2017 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | - Cooling Tower Rep | blacement | \$233,000 | COM | MENTS: | | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q2 2017 | Q1 : | 2018 | Q1 2018 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 04/2017 | 09/2 | 2018 | 09/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 542 -- FY20 Q3





Seagull Alternative High School

425 SW 28TH STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33315

| Location Num | 0601 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,731,082 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,555,082 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Media Center and restroom work has been completed. Fire Alarm installation and HVAC unit replacement is in progress. Roofing submittals are being revised and resubmitted.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed prior to October 2015. Budget re-evaluated and approved on 10/14/16. Printers delivered 07/2016; laptops delivered 08/2016; two-way radios delivered 03/2017. (350) Chairs delivered 02/2019. Playground upgrades permitted 03/2019; pre-construction meeting held 4/24/2019. Construction completed 7/2019. (16) Lenovo 300e laptops on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | Pha | ise: 35%Complete | е | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--|--|---------------------|----------------|--------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construc | ction 6: Close | out | |
| (oulding rour) | | l | | I | | I | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q2 201 | |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q2 2020 | Q2 202 | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 10/20/2016 | 10/20/2016 | 3/30/2017 | 10/25/2018 | 4/4/2019 | 8/1/2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Pos | sible | | | |
| Additional Funding | - Board Approved 02/ | /20/19 (JJ-4) | \$1,131,082 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$330,000 | Original contractual date of substantial completion is 10/30/2019. | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$252,000 | Delays are being experienced in the start of construction due to | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | \$392,000 | roofing submittals required multiple revisions. The roofing sub-perr has not been received. Update: Completion is now anticipated i | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | ts | | \$171,000 | Q3 2020 with delays continuing regarding the roofing sub-permit | | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$179,000 | | | | | |



order results.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change

Page 543 -- FY20 Q3



Seagull Alternative High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase: 96% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | N/A | Q1 | 2020 G | 21 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | N/A | 03/ | 2020 0 | 3/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | ng process have been delivered and puter is on order with the remaining SCEP funding. | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



order results. Page 544 -- FY20 Q3





Seminole Middle School

| 6200 SW | 16 STREFT. | PLANTATION 33317 |
|----------|-------------|------------------|
| 0200 011 | IO OII(EEI) | |

| Location Num | 1891 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Board District | 6 |
| Board Member | Laurie Rich Levinson |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$5,345,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,789,000 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in review. The construction documents have been submitted for a second review to close out the remaining open comments.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2018 - Voting authorized 5/9/18 - Voting Completed 06/2018 - Pressure Cleaner (Facilities), Projectors, iPad, Printers, storage Racks, Action Camera, Think Vision Monitor delivered 07/2018. Security enhancement for the Single Point of Entry (electric strikes), Two-way radios, laptops, office furniture (partial), External hard drives delivered 09/2018. Label Printer delivered 10/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



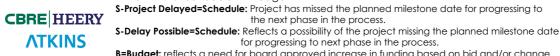
Primary Renovation

| | | | FIUSE | : 94%Complete | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--|---|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E | | 4: Hire Contractor | | 5: Construction | 6: Closed | 6: Closeout | |
| (cuenda real) | | | l | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q | 3 2019 | Q2 2020 | Q3 202 | |
| New Planned | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q | 3 2020 | Q1 2022 | Q1 202 | |
| Actual/Foreco | ast 5/1/2017 | 7/20/2017 | 4/24/2018 | Q3 2020 | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project Delayed | | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Imp | r. (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$1,527,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$461,000 | Reason: Delays occurred during the design phase. The design firm was delayed in submitting for backcheck review. Final comments | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$1,101,000 | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$1,023,000 | are in the process of closeout prior to submitting to the permitting process. Remedy: The owner will be enforcing the terms of the | | | | | |
| Media Center improvements | | | \$507,000 | contract for delays. | | | | | |

Track

Phase: 100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E | | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Co | nstruction 6: Close | out |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|
| | | | 1 | I | l | | 1 |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecast | t N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 4/5/2016 | 5/5/2016 | 5/5/2016 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Track Resurfacing | | | \$70,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 545 -- FY20 Q3



Seminole Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | PH:3 Complete | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q2 2019 |
| 11/2017 | 06/2018 | 10/2018 | 10/2018 |
| | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | COMMENTS: | |
| - | Q4 2017 11/2017 | Q4 2017 Q2 2018 11/2017 06/2018 BUDGET: | Q4 2017 Q2 2018 Q2 2019 11/2017 06/2018 10/2018 BUDGET: FLAG: |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 546 -- FY20 Q3





Sheridan Hills Elementary School

5001 THOMAS STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33021

| Location Num | 1811 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 1 |
| Board Member | Ann Murray |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,564,764 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,331,764 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. Design firm currently addressing comments made prior to submitting for a fifth review.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 05/2018. Voting completed 10/14/16. Outdoor benches delivered 12/2016; cafeteria tables delivered and installed 01/2017. Upgrade to school offices and music room completed 11/2017. Additional murals and floor mats delivered 03/2018. Outdoor mats delivered 04/2018. Marquee Installed and Functional 05/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Pha | se: 98%Complete | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E | | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | 6: Close | out | |
| Planned Q1 2016 Q1 2016 New Planned Q1 2016 Q1 2016 Actual/Forecast 1/6/2016 3/15/2016 | | Q3 2016 Q3 2016 9/26/2016 | Q4 2017 Q3 2019 Q2 2020 | | 2 2018 1 2020 | Q1 2019 Q1 2021 | Q1 2019 Q2 2021 | | |
| SCOPE: | r. (Roof, Window, Ex | | BUDGET: \$1,019,000 | FLAG: S - Project D | elayed | | | | |
| Electrical Improven | X 1 | | \$481,000 | Reason: Delays ha | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm Fire Sprinklers | | | \$294,000 \$21,000 | design phase. The design firm has required multiple months to resubmit for a second review. Remedy: The owner will be enformed to the contract for delays. | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvemen Media Center impro | | | \$826,000 \$325,000 | | | | | | |
| Safety / Security U Safety/ Ventilation | pgrade | | \$192,000 \$73,764 | | | | | | |



order results.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

Established 1915 BROWARD County Public Schools

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.
 B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change

Page 547 -- FY20 Q3



Sheridan Hills Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | PH:3 Complete | PH:3 Complete | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|---|--|--|
| Q1 2015 | Q4 2016 | Q1 2018 | Q1 2018 | | |
| 11/2015 | 10/2016 | 05/2018 | 05/2018 | | |
| | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | COMMENTS: | | | |
| - | Q1 2015 11/2015 | Q1 2015 Q4 2016 11/2015 10/2016 BUDGET: | Q1 2015 Q4 2016 Q1 2018 11/2015 10/2016 05/2018 BUDGET: FLAG: | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 548 -- FY20 Q3





Sheridan Park Elementary School

2310 N 70 TERRACE, HOLLYWOOD 33024

| Location Num | 1321 |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 1 |
| Board Member | Ann Murray |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,573,377 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,215,000 |

*NOTF This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technoloay improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid advertisement is scheduled for December 2020.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 5/14/2019. Voting complete 6/6/2019. Install impact glass in Fish #101 and 101K, Office Furniture, and Carpet Extractor are on order. ID machine, active panels (Promethean), Poster maker, and (1) desktop, delivered 09/2019. Aiphone and strike have been permitted; target installation TBD. (18) Promethean Boards received 01/2020. PPO replaced the doors in FISH 101 and 101K, and installed the strikes consecutively; and work completed 02/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Media Center improvements

Safety / Security Upgrade

| | | | | | Pha | se: 5% (| Complete | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|---|---|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|--------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E | | | 3: Design | | A: Hire Contract | | tor 5: Construction | | 6: Closeout | | |
| (cuenda real) | | I | | | I | | | | I | | | |
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q1 | 2018 | Q | 4 2018 | Q2 | 2019 | Q | 4 2019 | Q | 2 2020 | Q3 202 |
| New Planned | Q4 2017 | Q1 | 2018 | Q | 4 2018 | Q3 | 2019 | Q | 2 2020 | Q | 1 2021 | Q2 202 |
| Actual/Forecas | 6/1/2017 | 8/30 | 0/2017 | 3/ | 5/2018 | 1/1: | 3/2020 | Q | 2 2021 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | | BUI | DGET: | FLAG: S | - Delay Po | ssible | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc | .) | \$1,57 | 7,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | | |
| Electrical Improveme | nts | | | \$33 | 6,000 | Funding Year 1 thru 3 projects are to take priority for advertise | | | ertisement | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$29 | 4,000 | of bid. The project is funded under Year 5 and will be advertised | | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | ; | | | \$47 | 0,000 | | ne funding isement. | Year 1 th | ru 3 projects tha | t are | prepared | for |
| | | | | 4 | | auven | isernern. | | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

\$365,000

\$73,000



for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 549 -- FY20 Q3



Sheridan Park Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 97% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------|---------|--|
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q1 : | 2020 | Q1 2020 | |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 06/2019 | 03/2 | 2020 | 03/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| | | | All items approved by votin installed. School is determin from the contingency port | ning how to spend the ren | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 550 -- FY20 Q3





Sheridan Technical College

(f.k.a. Sheridan Technical Center)

5400 W SHERIDAN STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33021

| Location Num | 1051 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 1 |
| Board Member | Ann Murray |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$8,726,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$7,870,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. Design firm currently revising and resubmitting for the second permit review.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 03/2019. Furnture for the registration office is on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phase | : 95% Complete | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------|-----|------------|----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Contro | actor | 5: Construction | | 6: Closeou | t |
| | 01.0010 | | | | | | - 1 | 0001 | <u> </u> |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q | 2 2020 | QI | 2021 | Q1 202 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q3 | 2021 | Q4 202 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 7/1/2017 | 9/20/2017 | 3/6/2018 | Q2 2020 | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project Delo | ayed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ex | Wall, etc.) | \$2,731,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Electrical Improvem | ents | | \$393,000 | Reason: Delays have occured during design due to multiple submissions to close review comments prior to permit review. | | | | | Э |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$461,000 | | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$179,000 | Remedy: Comments have been closed and the project has submitted for permit review. The owner will be enforcing terr | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | ts | \$3,592,000 | contract for delays. | | | | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$414,000 | <u> </u> | | | | | |



order results.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the projects. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change

Page 551 -- FY20 Q3



ATKINS

Sheridan Technical College

(f.k.a. Sheridan Technical Center)

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements* Phase: 10% Complete PH:2 Implement SCHEDULE: PH:1 Planning/Design PH:3 Complete Q1 2019 TBD Planned Q4 2018 TBD Actual 11/2018 03/2019 SCOPE: **BUDGET:** FLAG: **COMMENTS:** School Choice Enhancement \$100,000 Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.







Sheridan Technical High School

3775 SW 16TH STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

| Location Num | 1051-1 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,210,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,170,000 |

*NOTF This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Design Team

Primary Renovation: Authorization to Proceed is on hold pending the hiring of the CMAR contractor.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2019 - Voting authorized 5/2/2019. Voting complete 5/10/2019. (115) ThinkPad L390, (115) ThinkPad 15.6 inch backpack delivered 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project





Design Team

DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor





Contractor Implements Renovations



Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

Scope

| | | Pha | se: 95% Complet | е | | | | |
|--|----------------|-------------|------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|----------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: 0 | Construction | 6: Close | out |
| Planned | Q2 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q2 20: | 20 Q | 04 2020 | Q4 2020 |
| New Planned | Q2 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q3 2020 | Q1 202 | 21 Q | 2 2022 | Q2 2022 |
| Actual/Foreco | ist 11/13/2017 | 12/13/2017 | Q2 2020 | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) | | | \$1,448,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| HVAC Improvemen | ts | | \$622,000 | Reason: Delays occurred due to additional review of the delivery method and Board approval to perform the project using CMAR services. Remedy: Board approval of the CM firm is pending. Once the CMAR firm has been hired, an Authorization to Proceed will be executed for both design firm and CMAR contractor. | | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | blement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q2 | 2020 | Q2 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 05/2019 | 09/ | /2019 | 09/2019 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | Enhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 553 -- FY20 Q3





Silver Lakes Elementary School

| 2300 SW | 173 AVENUE. | MIRAMAR 33029 |
|----------|-------------|---------------|
| 2000 011 | 170701000 | |

| Location Num | 3371 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,786,741 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,349,741 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Roof repairs are complete. The final electrical inspection is pending. Test and balance report has been submitted and is under review.

School Choice Enhancements: Completed - Voting completed 10/26/18 - New Prek-2 playground with shade and PIP surfacing permit issued 5/20/2019; Plan Change permitted 07/2019; Permit issued 08/2019. Construction began 09/2019; completed 01/2020.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | | Phase: 99% | Complete | |
|--|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/ | E 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | ractor 5: Construct | tion 6: Closed | out |
| | | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q3 2019 |
| New Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q3 2019 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 4/10/2017 | 4/10/2017 | 7/11/2017 | 6/30/2018 | 5/17/2019 | 4/28/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | layed | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 12 | /18/18 (JJ-8) | \$1,505,741 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) | | \$588,000 | Original contractu | al date of substantial | completion is 11/1 | 9/2019. | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$156,000 | | curred during the de | | |

Original contractual date of substantial completion is 11/19/2019. Reason: Delays occurred during the design and bid and award phases. These delays have not been recovered during construction. Additionally, the project is delayed by two months during construction due to contractor performance. Remedy: The project is pending the final electrical inspections to reach Substantial Completion.

Dharay 00% Complete



 FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget

 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.





Silver Lakes Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q4 2018 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 10/2018 | 01/2020 | 01/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 555 -- FY20 Q3





Silver Lakes Middle School

7600 TAM O'SHANTER BOULEVARD, NORTH LAUDERDALE 33068

| Location Num | 2971 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,931,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,250,000 |

This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes *NOTE Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Design Team

Primary Renovation: Authorization to Proceed is on hold pending the hiring of the CMAR contractor.

School Choice Enhancements:

Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting has been held. Ballot development is in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project





DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor





Contractor Implements Renovations

executed for both design firm and CMAR contractor.



Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

Scope

| | | Pho | ase: 95% Comple | ete | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|-------------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire | Contractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeout | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | 0 | 1 2020 | Q4 2020 | Q1 202 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2020 | | 3 2021 | Q3 2022 | Q4 2022 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 9/28/2017 | 6/27/2018 | Q2 2020 | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Proje | ect Delayed | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$1,021,000 | COMMENTS | : | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$999,000 | Reason: Dela | ivs occurred | due to additional r | eview of the de | liverv |
| Media Center improvements \$130,000 | | | \$130,000 | method and services. Rem | Board appro nedy: Board c | wal to perform the approval of the CN nired, an Authorizat | project using CI 1 firm is pending. | MAR Once |





for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 556 -- FY20 Q3



Silver Lakes Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| | ce Enhancements* Phase: 10% Complete | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------|-----------|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | plement | PH:3 Complete |
| Planned | Q4 2018 | TBD | | TBD 1 |
| Actual | 11/2018 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |
| | | | | lementation phase shown as TBD will be process has been completed by the school |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

Page 557 -- FY20 Q3

order results.







Silver Palms Elementary School

1209 NW 155 AVENUE, PEMBROKE PINES 33028

| Location Num | 3491 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$1,876,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,443,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid advertisement is scheduled for November 2020. Pending roofing reality check.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held during SAC on 2/20/2019. Voting authorized 5/8/2019. Voting completed 5/20/2019. Retrofitting the existing marquee to a digital marquee is on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Pha | se: 5% Complete | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---|--|-----------|------------------|----------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | A: Hire Cont | ractor 5 | 5: Construction | 6: Closeo | ut |
| (Calendar rear) | | I | ĺ | | l – | | | |
| Planned | Q2 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q2 2 | 2020 | Q1 2021 | Q1 202 |
| New Planned | Q2 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q2 2 | 2020 | Q1 2021 | Q2 202 |
| Actual/Forecas | st 9/28/2017 | 2/6/2018 | 8/1/2018 | 11/20/2019 | Q2 2 | 2021 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Pos | sible | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$1,337,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| PE/Athletic Improvements | | \$6,000 | Funding Year 1 thru 3 projects are to take priority for advertisement | | | | tisement | |
| | | | | of bid. The project after the funding Y advertisement. | is funded | under Year 5 and | d will be adve | ertised |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 10% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | olement | PH:3 Complete |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|--|--|
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | TB | D TBI |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 05/2019 | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |
| | | | Planned dates shown as TB been ordered and funds a | D will be provided after all items have located. |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.
Page 558 -- FY20 Q3





Silver Ridge Elementary School

| 9100 SW 36 STREET, D | AVIE 33328 |
|----------------------|------------|
|----------------------|------------|

| Location Num | 3081 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Board District | 6 |
| Board Member | Laurie Rich Levinson |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,646,700 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,132,700 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. HVAC installation is in progress in Buildings 4, 5 and 10. Electrical room ducting is complete, with rest of HVAC equipment delivery expected to start early April 2020.

School Choice Enhancements:

COMPLETED 01/2018: Voting completed 3/16/17; Classroom rugs, Pre-K and K tricycles and LCD projector delivered 06/2017. Picnic benches delivered 07/2017. Ellison Pro-Machine, laptops and laptop carts delivered 06/2017. iPad delivered 08/2017. Laptops delivered 11/2017. TV production system delivered 12/2017. Additional laptops delivered 01/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | Phase: | 15%Complete | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/ | E 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construc | ction 6: Closed | out |
| (cuenda rear) | | Ι | I | l. | | ſ | |
| Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q2 2020 |
| New Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q4 2020 | Q4 2020 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 4/14/2017 | 5/19/2017 | 12/4/2017 | 12/17/2018 | 8/9/2019 | 11/16/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 4/9 | 9/19 (JJ-2) | \$1,074,700 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$207,000 | Original contractu | al date of substantic | al completion is 5/19 | /2020. |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$1,751,000 | , | delayed during cons Il scope of work inclu | | |

be of work included re placement of H units on the interior of the facility. The scope has been revised to include exterior unit replacement.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 559 -- FY20 Q3



Silver Ridge Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 03/2017 | 01/2018 | 01/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 560 -- FY20 Q3





Silver Shores Elementary School

| Location Num | 3581 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,610,560 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,365,560 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only
 Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Complete

Primary Renovation: Complete.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 02/2019 - Revoting completed 05/2018, Student laptops delivered 09/2016. Classroom furniture delivered 07/2017. Additional furniture for computer lab and related arts delivered 11/2017. Additional laptops (15) delivered 05/2018. Electric strike and proximity pad installed 06/2018. Shades installation completed 06/2018. Student furniture for the media center delivered 02/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



2: Hire A/ 3: Design 4: Hire Contractor 6: Closeout **SCHEDULE:** 1: Planning **5: Construction** (Calendar Year) Q4 2016 Q4 2016 Q1 2017 Q3 2017 Q2 2018 Q1 2019 Q1 2019 Planned New Planned Q4 2016 Q4 2016 Q1 2017 Q3 2017 Q1 2019 Q4 2019 Q1 2020 Actual/Forecast 12/14/2016 12/14/2016 8/9/2018 1/17/2019 10/18/2019 3/6/2017 10/18/2019 SCOPE: FLAG: **BUDGET:** Additional Funding - Board Approved 12/04/18 (JJ-2) \$1,231,560 COMMENTS: Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext W all, etc.) \$890,000 **HVAC Improvements** \$144,000

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q2 2016 | Q2 | 2018 | Q2 2018 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 05/2016 | 02/ | 2019 | 02/2019 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 561 -- FY20 Q3





Silver Trail Middle School

18300 SHERIDAN STREET, PEMBROKE PINES 33331

| Location Num | 3331 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$7,653,150 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$6,908,150 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. HVAC air handling unit installation is complete. The cooling tower repairs are complete. Roofing work is on going in Building 1.

School Choice Enhancements:

COMPLETED 11/2018- Voting completed 7/22/16. Furniture for common areas delivered 09/2016 and 04/2017 respectively. Student computers delivered 01/2017. Digital marquee structural, electrical and training completed 11/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Re-roofing of existing Buildings #1 and part of #2

| | | | | | Phas | se: 57% Comp | olete | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|------------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/I | E 3: Design | n 4 : | Hire Contract | tractor 5: Construct | | tion 6: Closeout | |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q3 20 | 17 | Q4 2017 | Q, | 1 4 2018 | Q1 2019 |
| New Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q3 20 | 17 | Q4 2017 | Q | 3 2019 | Q4 2019 |
| Actual/Forecas | st 1/26/2016 | 4/5/2016 | 10/26/2016 | 6/6/20 | 18 | 8/28/2018 | 6/3 | 0/2020 | |
| SCOPE: BUDGET | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - P | roject Delaye | ed | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 07 | /24/18 (JJ-2) | \$1,781,150 | COMME | NTS: | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements \$ | | | \$1,446,000 | Original c | ontractual de | ate of substantic | al comple | tion is 9/20 | /2019. |

\$2,976,000

Original contractual date of substantial completion is 9/20/2019. Reason: Delays from design and bid and award have not been recovered. Currently experiencing additional delays during construction due to roofing sub-contract performance and schedule adherence. Remedy: A recovery schedule has been issued by the contractor and they are on track to meet the recovery schedule.



order results.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.
 B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change

Page 562 -- FY20 Q3





Silver Trail Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Contractor | 5: Construction | 6: Close | eout |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecast | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 5/25/2015 | 11/29/2010 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Emergency Re-roofin | g (Bldg 2 section C 8 | . D) | \$605,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q3 2016 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2018 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 07/2016 | 11/2018 | 11/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 563 -- FY20 Q3





South Broward High School

1901 N FEDERAL HIGHWAY, HOLLYWOOD 33020

| Location Num | 0171 |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 1 |
| Board Member | Ann Murray |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$6,505,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$5,903,000 |

*NOTF This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid opening is scheduled for April 2020.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 07/2019 - Voting completed 1/26/2018. Projectors delivered 05/2018. Auditorium sound system delivered and installed 06/2018. Projectors received 04/2019. Installation completed 7/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Validate Project



DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor





Contractor Implements Renovations



Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

CBRE HEERY

ATKINS

Scope

| | | | Ph | ase: 15%Complet | e | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Constru | ction 6: Close | 6: Closeout | | |
| (Calendar Year) | | | | | Ī | | | | |
| Planned | Q3 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q1 2020 | | |
| New Planned | Q3 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q4 2020 | Q1 2021 | | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 8/22/2016 | 10/18/2016 | 4/3/2017 | 9/5/2019 | Q3 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project Delayed COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| ADA renovations related to educational adequacy | | | \$25,000 | | | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$2,290,000 | Reason: Delays have occurred during the design phase related to an above average number of submissions for permit review prior to receiving an LOR. Additional delays have occurred during bid and award due to the required roofing reality check. The purpose of the reality check is to identify opportunities for cost and scope efficiencies. Remedy: The Letter of Recommendation for Permit has | | | | | |
| Electrical Improvem | ents | | \$1,498,000 | | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$48,000 | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | ts | | \$1,117,000 | | | | | | |
| Safety / Security Up | ograde | | \$242,000 | | | | | | |
| STEM Lab improvements | | | \$462,000 | been received and the project is ready for bid advertisement. Funding Year 1 and 2 projects are to take priority for advertisement of bid. The project is funded under Year 3 and will be advertised | | | | | |
| | | | | after the funding | Year 1 and 2 project | ts that are prepare | d for | | |



for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 564 -- FY20 Q3



South Broward High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cor | ntractor 5: Con | struction 6: Close | out |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|
| (Colendar rear) | | I | I | l | I | l | |
| Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q1 2018 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 5/4/2017 | 5/11/2017 | 7/13/2017 | 9/13/2017 | 1/5/2018 | 2/23/2018 | 2/25/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Weight Room Rend | vation | | \$121,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Implement | | PH:3 Complete | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------|--|
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q1 2018 | Q3 : | 2018 | Q3 2018 | |
| Actual | 12/2016 | 01/2018 | 07/2 | 2019 | 07/2019 | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| | | | | | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 565 -- FY20 Q3





South Plantation High School

| | $\lambda / \lambda \vee$ | PLANTATION 33317 |
|--------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1300 FALADIN | WAL, | FLANIAIION 33317 |

| Location Num | 2351 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Board District | 6 |
| Board Member | Laurie Rich Levinson |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$5,960,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,618,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report. - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in review. District clarification is required for HVAC scope. Decision is pending.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held during SAC on 1/8/2019. Ballot Development in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

2





Develop & Validate Project Scope

HIRE DESIGN TEAM Advertise and Hire Design Team





Renovations



Contractor Implements Renovations



Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

| | | | Phases | : 91%Complete | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|---|-------|-----------------|----------|--------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Contro | actor | 5: Construction | 6: Close | out |
| | | I | l | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q1 | 2020 | Q3 2020 | Q3 202 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q3 | 2020 | Q1 2022 | Q1 202 |
| Actual/Foreco | st 8/1/2017 | 10/6/2017 | 5/3/2018 | Q4 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project Del | ayed | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$516,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Electrical Improvem | ients | | \$510,000 | Reason: Delays have occurred during the design phase of project. The design firm is past their design schedule on the | | | of the | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$790,000 | | | | | |
| Media Center improvements | | \$830,000 | Additionally, clarification is needed for the HVAC scope whi | | | | | |
| STEM Lab improvements | | \$787,000 | add a small delay to the design process. Remedy: Once the decision is made on the HVAC scope the project will be subj | | | | | |

HVAC Improvements

Phase: 50% Complete

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | ractor | 5: Construction | | 6: Closeout | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------|-----------------|------|-------------|---------|
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | | N/A | N, | /A | N/A |
| New Planned | Q1 2020 | Q1 2020 | Q2 2020 | Q4 2020 | G | 1 2021 | Q2 2 | 2021 | Q2 2021 |
| Actual/Forecas | at 3/5/2020 | 3/5/2020 | Q2 2020 | | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | 6 | | \$964,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget



 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 566 -- FY20 Q3



ATKINS

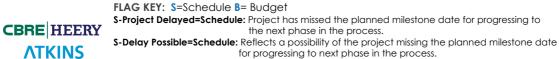
South Plantation High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire | Contractor | 5: Construction | 6: Close | out |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q | 2 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q3 2018 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 1/1/2018 | 1/8/2018 | 2/5/2018 | 4/17/2018 | 4/2 | 25/2018 | 9/21/2018 | 10/9/201 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| Weight Room Renovation | | \$121,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |

| | Phase: 25% Complete | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
| Planned | Q4 2018 | TBD | | TBD | TB |
| Actual | 11/2018 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | plementation phase shown as T g process has been completed | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.





B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 567 -- FY20 Q3





Stephen Foster Elementary School

3471 SW 22 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

| Location Num | 0921 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,620,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,439,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid advertisement is scheduled for July 2020.

School Choice Enhancements: Ballot in compliance with District guidelines - Voting authorized 5/13/2019. Voting completed 6/6/2019. Window wraps, (20) Cafeteria Tables, (20) 10 stool tables are on order. (7) Promethean Boards delivered 08/2019. (40) tables, and walk lines painting delivered 09/2019. Window wraps, (20) cafeteria tables, (20) stool tables, (14) Lenovo 300e, cafeteria painting delivered 10/2019. Carpet replacement in FISH 169, Window Wraps, (15) Conference Chairs on order. Painting of teacher's lounge, 2 bathrooms and 4 doors completed 01/2020. Cafeteria Window Wraps completed 02/2020. Carpet replacement in FISH

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

HIRE DESIGN TEAM Advertise and Hire Design Team 3 DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor





Renovations

CONSTRUCTION CLOSEOUT

Quality Assurance

| | | | Pha | se: 5% Complete | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|---|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | ractor | 5: Construction | n | 6: Closed | out |
| (calendar rear) | | I | I | | | ſ | | | |
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q | 4 2019 | Qź | 2 2020 | Q3 2020 |
| New Planned | Q4 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q | 2 2020 | Q | 2 202 1 | Q2 2021 |
| Actual/Forecas | t 6/1/2017 | 8/30/2017 | 3/6/2018 | 7/3/2019 | Q | 1 2021 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Pos | sible | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ex | tt Wall, etc.) | \$829,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$294,000 | Funding Year 1 thru 3 projects are to take priority for adver | | | rtisement | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | \$1,125,000 | of bid. The project is funded under Year 5 and will be adve | | | | | | |
| Media Center improvements | | \$91,000 | after the funding Y advertisement. | (ear 1 th | ru 3 projects the | at are | prepared | for | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 568 -- FY20 Q3



ATKINS

Stephen Foster Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| School Choic | e Enhancements* | | Phase: 72% Comple | te | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|--|---|------------------|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | lement | PH:3 Complete | |
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | | TBD | TBI |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 06/2019 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | Planned dates shown been ordered and fu | n as TBD will be provided afte unds allocated. | r all items have |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 569 -- FY20 Q3





Stirling Elementary School

5500 STIRLING ROAD, HOLLYWOOD 33021

| Location Num | 0691 |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 1 |
| Board Member | Ann Murray |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,808,295 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,476,295 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 8/15/17 - Voting completed 3/30/17. Projector delivered 05/2017. Laptops, Think stations, printers, document cameras, bulletin boards, outdoor picnic tables, and conference room furniture delivered 06/2017. Cafeteria sound system delivered 07/2017. Murals, collaboration tables, furniture for the front office delivered 08/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



107 0

and award which has not been recovered during construction.

Primary Renovation

ATKINS

| | | | | | Phase: 1%Co | omplete | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---|---|-----------------|-------------|---------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hi | re A/E 3 | : Design | 4: Hire Contractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeout | | | |
| | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | | 017 | 24.0017 | 2 2018 | 00.0010 | 00.0010 | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q1 20 | 017 (| Q4 2017 (| 22 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q2 2019 | | |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q1 20 | 017 (| 2 2019 | 23 2019 | Q3 2020 | Q3 2020 | | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 12/14/2016 | 12/14/201 | 6 3/15/2 | 2017 7/ | 16/2019 3, | /20/2020 | 2/22/2021 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDG | ET: FLAG: | S - Delay Possible | | | | | |
| Additional Funding | - Board Approved 12 | /10/19 (JJ-4) | \$2,155,2 | 95 CO A | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) | | | \$1,457,0 | 00 Origi | Original contractual date of substantial completion is 2/16/2021. | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements \$764,000 | | | 00 Proje | Project is currently on pace. A three month delay was experienced in the design phase and a two month delay was experienced in bid | | | | | | |



for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 570 -- FY20 Q3



Stirling Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: PH:1 Planning/Design | | PH:2 Imp | plement PH:3 Complete | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q3 2017 |
| Actual | 12/2016 | 03/2017 | 08/2017 | 08/2017 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 571 -- FY20 Q3





Stranahan High School

1800 SW 5 PLACE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

| Location Num | 0211 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$38,328,329 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$35,687,577 |

Dharaa 1007 Cananalata

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. HVAC replacement of the cooling tower and chiller pumps have been completed. HVAC condensing units and air handling unit replacements are in progress. Fire protection and fire alarm replacement are in progress with wire being pulled. Roofing and electrical work in progress. Building 6 scope of work is in progress. School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 12/17/15. (3) 50" TVs and outdoor picnic benches with umbrellas delivered and installed on 7/2016. Projectors, document cameras and picnic tables delivered 03/2017. Printers, document cameras and additional picnic benches delivered 05/2017. Scientific calculators delivered 07/2017. Student laptops delivered 09/2017. Column wraps delivered 11/2017. Marguee sign installed and electrical tie-in complete and operational 11/2017. PA system delivered 01/2018. Office Furniture delivered 03/2018. Additional laptops delivered 04/2018. Sisco STAR system, (25) Laptop 300E on order.

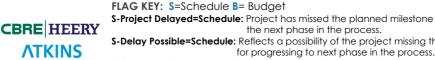
SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

STEM Lab improvements

| | | | | | Р | nase: 42 | %Complete | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | | 4: Hire Co | ntractor 5: Construct | | tion 6: Closeout | | out |
| Planned | Q4 2015 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q | 3 2017 | Q1 | 2018 | Q | 2019 | Q2 201 |
| New Planned | Q4 2015 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q | 3 2017 | Q1 | 2018 | Q | 2021 | Q2 202 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 9/28/2015 | 5/3/2016 | 10/19/2016 | 8/ | 3/2018 | 8/31 | /2018 | 1/1 | 4/2021 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 04/ | /24/18 (JJ-7) | \$13,710,000 | COM | MENTS: | | | | | |
| Electrical Improvem | ents | | \$1,499,000 | Origin | al contract | tual date o | f substantial co | mple | tion is 1/1. | 4/2021. |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$1,164,000 | Projec | t is current | ly on pace | | • | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$662,000 | | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$5,352,331 | | | | | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$653,000 | | | | | | | |
| Replace non ADA c aluminum canopies | ompliant concrete rai | mps and install | \$350,000 | | | | | | | |
| Roof and loggias re | placement | | \$3,844,746 | | | | | | | |



S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 572 -- FY20 Q3

\$1,238,000



Stranahan High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Co | ntractor 5: Construc | ction 6: Close | eout |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecast | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 9/12/2016 | 10/17/2016 | 10/17/2016 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Track Resurfacing | | | \$300,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Weight Room | | | | | | | |

| Weight Room Reno | vation | | \$121,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 3/3/2017 | 3/10/2017 | 4/3/2017 | 6/23/2017 | 7/24/2017 | 1/9/2018 | 1/21/2018 |
| Planned | Q1 2017 | Q1 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q1 2018 |
| (Calendar Year) | | | | | | l | |

HVAC Improvements

Phase: 100%Complete

| SCHEDULE: 1 (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Desig | n 4: Hire Contro | actor 5: Constru | ction 6: Close | out |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|
| (cuenda rear) | | | I | ļ | I | I | |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecast | N/A | N/A | N/A | 11/8/2016 | N/A | 1/1/2017 | 2/9/2017 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | - RTU Replacement | | \$18,500 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Cafeteria Additions / Renovations

| | | | Phase: 55 | %Complete | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--|--------------|--------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire C | ontractor | 5: Construction | 6: Close | out |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | G | 23 2019 | Q3 2020 | Q3 202 |
| Actual/Foreco | ast 1/15/2018 | 4/12/2018 | 8/13/2018 | Q3 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project | Delayed | | | |
| Cafeteria Additions | s / Renovations | | \$5,475,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Electrical Improver | ments - Cafeteria | | \$13,000 | Reason: The pro | oject 50% d | construction docu | ments have b | een |
| Fire Alarm - Cafete | eria | | \$10,000 | | | get. The project is | • | |
| HVAC Improvement | nts - Cafeteria | | \$834,000 | | | currently requestir ve been held with | | |
| Roof and loggias r | eplacement - Cafeteria | | \$343,000 | , 0 | | . 50% construction | 0 | |

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget

CBRE HEERY

 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



for progressing to next phase in the process.**B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change
order results.Page 573 -- FY20 Q3



Stranahan High School

ATKINS

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| | | Phase: 84% Complete | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | plement | PH:3 Complete | | |
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q4 2015 | | TBD | TBE | |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 12/2015 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| | | | Planned dates sho been ordered and | wn as TBD will be provided af funds allocated. | ter all items have | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 574 -- FY20 Q3





Sunland Park Academy

919 NW 13 AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

| Location Num | 0611 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$1,584,100 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,479,100 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Roofing work continues with the Fire Alarm submittals in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 01/26/2018 -Voting completed 1/27/17; Document cameras, student laptops and projectors delivered 03/2017. Laminator delivered 01/2018. Laptops, and DVD Burners delivered 01/2018. Due to adjustments in previous Pos, (10) Lenovo laptop adaptors were ordered 10/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 85% Complete **SCHEDULE:** 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E 3: Design 4: Hire Contractor 5: Construction 6: Closeout (Calendar Year) Q1 2019 Q1 2019 Planned Q4 2016 Q4 2016 Q2 2017 Q3 2017 Q2 2018 New Planned Q2 2017 Q1 2019 Q2 2019 Q2 2020 Q4 2016 Q4 2016 Q3 2020 Actual/Forecast 11/7/2016 11/7/2016 4/3/2017 2/1/2019 7/29/2019 7/29/2020 SCOPE: **BUDGET:** FLAG: S - Delay Possible Additional Funding - Board Approved 06/11/19 (JJ-3) \$881,100 **COMMENTS:** Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) \$204,000 Original contractual date of substantial completion is 7/29/2020. Fire Alarm \$294,000 Project is currently on pace. A one month delay occurred during the design phase which has not been recovered.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q1 2017 | Q4 | 2017 | Q4 2017 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 01/2017 | 01/ | 2018 | 01/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 575 -- FY20 Q3





Sunrise Middle School

1750 NE 14 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33304

| Location Num | 0251 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$7,173,050 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$6,756,050 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. Roofing submittal is in review.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 11/10/16. Projectors and two-way radios delivered 05/2017. Cafeteria sound system delivered and installed 02/2018. Outdoor benches completed 10/2018. Marquee permitted 12/2018; installation completed 01/2019. Fabric awning at the cafeteria entrance has been permitted; installation anticipated 10/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



DI

107 0

Primary Renovation

| | | | | Phase: | 1%Complete | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Contractor 5: Construc | | ction 6: Closeout | |
| (Calendar rear) | | I | | | | Ī | |
| Planned | Q3 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q3 2019 |
| New Planned | Q3 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2020 | Q4 2020 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 8/12/2016 | 9/20/2016 | 4/3/2017 | 2/20/2019 | 11/22/2019 | 1/26/2021 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: SB - Delay Po | ossible | | |
| Additional Funding | Board Approved 10 | /2/19 (JJ-1) | \$3,950,050 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$2,071,000 | Original contractu | Jal date of substantia | Il completion is 1/2 | 1/2021. |
| Electrical Improvem | ents | | \$424,000 | | on pace. A one mo | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$12,000 | Ŭ I | and a four month de required roofing real | , | g bid and |
| HVAC Improvement | ts | | \$118,000 | | required rooling real | | |
| Safety / Security Up | grade | | \$81,000 | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

Established 1915 BROWARD County Public Schools

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.

B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 576 -- FY20 Q3



Sunrise Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| School | Choice E | nhancements* | |
|--------|----------|--------------|--|
| | | | |

Phase: 99% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | CHEDULE: PH:1 Planning/Design | | olement | PH:3 Complete | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------|------------------|--|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q4 2016 | Q1 | 2020 | Q1 2020 | |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 11/2016 | 03/ | 2020 | 03/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| School Choice E | inhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| | | | All items approved by voti installed. School is determi from the contingency port | ning how to spend the re | emaining funding | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.





Sunset Lakes Elementary School

18400 SW 25 STREET, MIRAMAR 33027

| Location Num | 3661 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,427,500 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,091,500 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction is in progress. The chiller and two pumps for Building 1 installation is in progress. Contractor is scheduled to start installation of the lightweight concrete for Building 1 in early Q2 2020.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 04/2019 - Voting conducted and completed prior to 10/2015. New PreK-2 playground; shades for 3-5 play area permitted on 1/23/2018; fabrication in progress. Pre-construction meeting held 2/21/2019. Fencing to separate the two play areas installation completed 03/2019. Playground installation started 3/26/2019; construction complete 04/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | Phase: 40%Complete | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | ntractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Closed | out | | |
| Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q1 2020 | | |
| New Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2021 | Q2 202 | | |
| Actual/Forecas | st 4/6/2017 | 4/19/2017 | 11/20/2017 | 2/22/2019 | 10/17/2019 | 10/24/2020 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 08 | /20/19 (JJ-2) | \$1,780,500 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ex | Wall, etc.) | \$853,000 | Original contractu | ual date of substantial | completion is 10/2 | 24/2020. | | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$358,000 | Project is currently on pace. | | | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | N/A | Q2 | 2 2018 | Q2 2018 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | N/A | 04 | /2019 | 04/2019 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | Enhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 578 -- FY20 Q3





Sunshine Elementary School

7737 W LASALLE BOULEVARD, MIRAMAR 33023

| Location Num | 1171 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$1,600,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,266,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in review. The renovation scope for Building 3 is under review by the District. Decision to be made on demolishing Building 3 or continuing with renovations. Additional meetings with District staff are needed to reach consensus and final direction.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 4/12/2019. Voting completed 5/1/2019 - Fans, and (4) recordex are on order. Poster maker, (1200) Headphones, Laminator delivered 7/2019. (76) classroom rugs, (4) Portable Blowers delivered 08/2019. (75) Lenovo 100e, (6) Lenovo ThinkPad, (4) Earthwalk Cart, (2) Lenovo Staff Desktop, (2) Lenovo Student Desktop, (26) Student Chairs, (3) Shelving, (35) Bookcase, (35) Pro Pencil Sharpeners, Ellison machine delivered 09/2019. (4) Recordex delivered 10/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 91%Complete 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E 3: Design 5: Construction 6: Closeout SCHEDULE¹ 4: Hire Contractor (Calendar Year) Planned Q1 2018 Q2 2018 Q4 2018 Q2 2019 Q4 2019 Q2 2020 Q2 2020 New Planned Q1 2018 Q2 2018 Q4 2018 Q1 2020 Q2 2020 Q3 2021 Q3 2021 Actual/Forecast 8/1/2017 10/6/2017 5/4/2018 Q4 2020 SCOPE **BUDGET:** FLAG: S - Project Delayed Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) \$211,000 **COMMENTS:** Fire Alarm \$51,000 The project included the demolition or renovation of Building 3. The project is pending the Board decision on demolition or renovation **Fire Sprinklers** \$532,000 prior to completing the design. Once the decision is made the **HVAC Improvements** \$372,000 project will progress to 100% Construction Documents and then the permitting process.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 579 -- FY20 Q3



ATKINS

Sunshine Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| | Phase: 77% Complete | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | lement | PH:3 Complete | | | | | |
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | | TBD | TBD | | | | |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 05/2019 | | | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | | |
| | | | Planned dates show been ordered and f | vn as TBD will be provided funds allocated. | after all items have | | | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 580 -- FY20 Q3





Tamarac Elementary School

7601 N UNIVERSITY DRIVE, TAMARAC 33321

| Location Num | 2621 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,319,657 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,858,657 |

Phase: 56% Complete

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation - Phase 1: Construction in progress. The HVAC scope has reached occupancy. Pending deductive change orders for Fire protection, ATC ceiling, and Building 6 re-roofing.

Primary Renovation - Phase 2: Construction in progress. ACT ceiling renovation is complete. Pending carpet installation in the media center. PPO replacement of carpet is delayed due to current health crisis.

School Choice Enhancements:

COMPLETED 09/2018 - Voting completed 4/22/16. Furniture for the front office and parent workstation delivered and installed 11/2016 and 02/2017. New furniture, new sound system in the cafeteria and digital marquee installed on 03/2017; electrical work completed on 6/2017; Certificate of Completion executed 07/2017. Projectors, laptops, document cameras and printers delivered 06/2018. Additional technology items delivered 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation - Phase 1

| | | | | | | indse. | | , | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|---|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E | | 3: Design | 4: Hire Contractor | | 5: Construction | | 6: Closeout | | |
| | | | | | | _ | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q | 3 2017 | Q | 1 2018 | Q | 2019 | Q1 2019 |
| New Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q | 3 2017 | Q | 1 2019 | Q | 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual/Forecas | 3/9/2016 | 5/17/2016 | 11/10/2016 | 7/2 | 27/2018 | 2/2 | 2/2019 | 7/3 | 0/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | S - Project D | elayed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Exi | t Wall, etc.) | \$205,000 | COM | MENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$854,000 | Origin | al contractu | Jal date | of substantial cor | mple | tion is 2/28 | 3/2020. The |
| Funding to Program Reserve - Board Approved 12/18/18 (JJ-1) (\$727, | | | (\$727,343) | project is currently delayed due to the contractor performance. The | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | S | | \$2,132,000 | project is pending deductive change orders to remove rest of scope. | | | st of | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 581 -- FY20 Q3



Tamarac Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| Primary Renova | tion - Phase 2 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|---|--------------|---------|
| | | | | | Phc | ise: 55% Comp | lete | |
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | ר 1 | : Hire Contrac | tor 5: Construct | tion 6: Clos | eout |
| (calendar rear) | | | | I | | | T | |
| Planned | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2 | 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| New Planned | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2 | 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual/Forecas | t 6/1/2017 | 7/12/2017 | 8/29/2017 | 9/25/ | 2018 | 10/1/2019 | 7/3/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - | Project Delay | ved | | |
| Media Center improv | Media Center improvements | | \$210,600 | COMM | COMMENTS: | | | |
| | | | | project i | | date of substantia layed with delays d. | | |

ADA Restrooms

Phase: 5%Complete

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | ו | 6: Closed | out |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|--|------------|------------------|-------|-----------|---------|
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | 1 | N/A | | N/A | N/A |
| New Planned | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q2 | 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual/Forecas | 6/1/2017 | 7/12/2017 | 8/29/2017 | 9/25/2018 | Q4 | 2020 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | | |
| Media Center improv | ements - ADA Rest | trooms | \$84,400 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| | | | | The project was or project. Due to sc and will procure a estimate review. | ope revisi | ions, the projec | t has | been sep | arated |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: PH:1 Planning/Design | | PH:2 Imp | Dement PH:3 Complete | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 04/2016 | 09/2018 | 09/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice En | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 582 -- FY20 Q3





Tedder Elementary School

4157 NE 1 TERRACE, DEERFIELD BEACH 33064

| Location Num | 0571 |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 7 |
| Board Member | Nora Rupert |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,510,616 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,315,616 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Board award to the contractor took place in March 2020. Notice to Proceed is pending execution.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 12/2018 - Voting completed 6/7/16. Teacher chairs delivered 10/2016. Benches for common areas delivered 11/2016; teacher chairs media center furniture delivered 10/2016. Playground delivered and installed 09/2018. Digital marquee permitted; construction began 11/2018. Marquee installation completed 12/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Phase: 70% Complete

Primary Renovation

HVAC Improvements

PE/Athletic Improvements

| | Fidse. 70% Complete | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--|---------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closed | out |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q2 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q1 | 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q2 2019 |
| New Planned | Q2 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q4 | 2019 | Q1 2021 | Q2 2021 |
| Actual/Forecas | t 6/17/2016 | 8/16/2016 | 2/14/2017 | 8/16/2019 | Q2 | 2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: SB - Project I | Delayed | | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 03 | 8/31/20 (11) | \$1,027,616 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) \$1,671,000 | | | \$1,671,000 | Reason: Minor delays have occurred during the design phase and | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$294,000 | bid and award ph | | • | | rage |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$215,000 | amount of time to | | | | ofina |

Reason: Minor delays have occurred during the design phase and bid and award phase. The design firm took an above average amount of time to submit in order to receive a Letter of Recommendation to Permit. The project also required a roofing reality check which caused a delay. The purpose of the reality check is to identify opportunities for cost and scope efficiencies. Remedy: The Letter of Recommendation to Permit has been received and the roofing reality check has been completed. The project is delayed by a quarter. Budget: Additional funding of \$1,027,616 was approved by the Board on 3/31/2020 in conjunction with the approval to award the construction agreement for the project.



 FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget

 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

\$994,000

\$14,000

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 583 -- FY20 Q3



Tedder Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2018 |
| Actual | 01/2016 | 06/2016 | 12/2018 | 12/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 584 -- FY20 Q3





Tequesta Trace Middle School

| 1800 INDIAN TRACE, WESTON 33326 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Location Num | 3151 | | | | | | |
| Board District | 6 | | | | | | |
| Board Member | Laurie Rich Levinson | | | | | | |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,933,000 | | | | | | |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,391,000 | | | | | | |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 50% Construction Documents was been sent back to the design firm to revise and resubmit to close comments prior to progressing to 90% Construction Document preparation.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held with staff on 2/21/2018. Ballot development in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project





Develop & Validate Project Scope

HIRE DESIGN TEAM Advertise and Hire Design Team

DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor





Contractor Implements Renovations



Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

CBRE HEERY

ATKINS

| | | | Phase: 50 % | 6Complete | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|--|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5 | Construction | 6: Closeou | ut |
| | 0.0.0017 | 0 (001 7 | | | | | | ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ |
| Planned | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q4 20 | 019 (| 22 2020 | Q2 202 |
| New Planned | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q1 2020 | Q3 20 | 020 (| 2022 | Q1 2022 |
| Actual/Forecas | 5/1/2017 | 7/20/2017 | 2/12/2018 | Q3 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$1,883,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Electrical Improvements | | | \$265,000 | Due to the termination of the original design firm the project was | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$462,000 | delayed by multiple months. | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$15,000 | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | S | | \$666,000 | | | | | |



for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 585 -- FY20 Q3



Tequesta Trace Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| School Choice Enhanceme | ents* |
|-------------------------|-------|
|-------------------------|-------|

| | Phase: 25% Complete | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---|-----|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
| Planned | Q4 2017 | TBD | T | BD | TBD |
| Actual | 11/2017 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | enation phase shown as TBL cess has been completed b | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 586 -- FY20 Q3





The Quest Center

6401 CHARLESTON STREET, HOLLYWOOD 33024

| Location Num | 1021 |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 1 |
| Board Member | Ann Murray |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$1,914,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,788,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Fire Alarm and electrical scope is in progress. Pending resubmission of the roofing submittals.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed 12/8/16. Sensory room equipment delivered 09/2017. Entertainment room renovation complete 08/2018. TVs installed 09/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | | Phase: 86% C | Complete | |
|--|---------------|-------------|-----------|--|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | tractor 5: Construc | ction 6: Closed | out |
| (Calendar real) | | I | Ì | 1 | ĺ | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 201 |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 202 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 11/21/2016 | 11/21/2016 | 1/24/2017 | 7/2/2018 | 4/25/2019 | 7/19/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | |
| Electrical Improvem | ents | | \$293,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$377,000 | 0 | al date of substantic | | - |
| HVAC Improvements \$899,148 Delays occurred during construction related to the | | | | 0 | | | |
| Safety / Security Up | grade | | \$84,000 | permit. The project continues to be delayed until the roofing su permit is received. Remedy: The construction is estimated to be completed in Q3 2020 pending receipt of the sub-permit. | | | |

HVAC Improvements

Phase: 100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Desigi | n 4: Hire Contr | actor 5: Constru | ction 6: Close | out |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|
| | N1/A | | N1/A | | | N1/A | |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecast | N/A | N/A | N/A | 5/5/2017 | N/A | 7/1/2017 | 12/1/2017 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | - RTU Replacement | t | \$18,327 | COMMENTS: | | | |

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget



 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 587 -- FY20 Q3



The Quest Center

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Desig | n 4: | Hire Contractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeo | ut |
|------------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/ | A | N/A | N/A | N// |
| Actual/Forecas | t N/A | N/A | N/A | 6/1/2 | 017 8 | 3/1/2017 | 8/1/2017 | 3/1/201 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | - CU Replacement | | \$16,525 | COMME | INTS: | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

| | Phase: 84% Complete | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q4 2016 | | TBD | TBD | | | |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 12/2016 | | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| | | | Planned dates sho been ordered and | wn as TBD will be provided a I funds allocated. | fter all items have | | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.









Thurgood Marshall Elementary School

800 NW 13 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

| Location Num | 3291 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,298,736 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,099,736 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid advertisement is scheduled for July 2020.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 5/14/2019. Voting completed 5/30/2019. (6) Earthwalk Carts, (100) Lenovo 300e, and Carpet Extractor are on order. Aiphone in FISH 101A, (5) Recordex, ID Machine, (50) Chairs, (450) Headphones, (25) Laptop batteries, Laminator delivered 09/2019. Carpet Cleaner delivered 10/2019. (4) Computer chargers, and (54) student chairs on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | | Phas | e: 5% | Complete | ; | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------|---|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|---|-------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning 2: H | | 2: Hire A/E | 2: Hire A/E | | | 4: Hire Contractor | | 5: Construction | | 6: Closeout | |
| (calendal real) | | | | | I | | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 | 2 2018 | Q | 1 2019 | Q | 3 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q | 3 2020 | Q3 2020 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 | 2 2018 | Q | 1 2019 | Q | 3 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q | 4 2020 | Q1 2021 |
| Actual/Forecas | st 9/1/2017 | 11/1 | 3/2017 | 4/1 | 8/2018 | 7/ | 1/2019 | Q | 1 2021 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | | BUI | DGET: | FLAG: S | 5 - Project D | Delayed | | | | |
| ADA Restrooms | | | | \$5 | 3,736 | COMMENTS: | | | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc | :.) | \$84 | 2,000 | Funding Year 1 thru 3 projects are to take priority for advert | | rtisement | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | S | | | \$1,10 | 4,000 | of bid. The project is funded under Year 5 and will be advertised after the funding Year 1 thru 3 projects that are prepared for advertisement. | | | | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 84% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | blement | PH:3 Complete | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--|---|--|--|
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | TE | t BD tBD | | |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 05/2019 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: Planned dates shown as TB been ordered and funds a | 3D will be provided after all items have llocated. | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 589 -- FY20 Q3





Tradewinds Elementary School

5400 JOHNSON ROAD, COCONUT CREEK 33073

| Location Num | 3481 |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 7 |
| Board Member | Nora Rupert |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,285,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,811,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid advertisement is scheduled for April 2020.

School Choice Enhancements:

Voting authorized 5/20/2019. Voting completed 6/5/2019. FMWO issued to fund an Aiphone at the Single Point of Entry and a Strike at the secondary door on 08/2019. Playground Upgrades / Rubber Surfacing on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phase | e: 5% Complete | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|---|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | ractor | 5: Construe | ction | 6: Closed | out |
| (cuenda real) | | | | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q | 2 2020 | Q | 3 2020 | Q3 202 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q1 2020 | Q | 2 2020 | Q | 2 2021 | Q2 202 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 11/13/2017 | 12/19/2017 | 8/20/2018 | 1/22/2020 | Q | 3 2020 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Pos | sible | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$1,205,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Conversion of Existi | ng Space to Music a | nd/or Art Lab(s) | \$169,000 | Funding Year 1 thru | J 3 proje | cts are to to | ake priorit | y for adve | rtisement |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$194,000 | of bid. The project is funded under Year 4 and will be adve | | | | | |
| Music Room Renovation \$136,000 | | | | after the funding Year 1 thru 3 projects that are prepared for advertisement. | | | | | for |
| PE/Athletic Improve | ments | | \$7,000 | davenisement. | | | | | |



 FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget

 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

BROWARD County Public Schools

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.

B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 590 -- FY20 Q3



ATKINS

Tradewinds Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---|-------------------|
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | | TBD | TBE |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 06/2019 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | shown as TBD will be provided after and funds allocated. | ər all items have |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 591 -- FY20 Q3





Tropical Elementary School

| Location Num | 0731 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Board District | 6 |
| Board Member | Laurie Rich Levinson |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$1,344,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,012,000 |

*NOTF This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. CSMP proposal is in review.

School Choice Enhancements: Proposals are being coordinated with multiple entities to ensure the best pricing is obtained.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

2





Develop & Validate Project Scope

HIRE DESIGN TEAM Advertise and Hire Design Team



HIRE CONTRACTOR Bid and Hire Contractor to Implement Renovations





Contractor Implements Renovations



Final Inspection for

Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

| | | | | | Р | hase: 2 | 5%Comple | ete | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---|--|--|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | | 2: Hire A/E | | 3: Design | | 4: Hire Contractor | | 5: Construction | | 6: Closeout | |
| (Calendar rear) | | | | | l | | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 | 2016 | Q | 1 2017 | Q | 4 2017 | Q | 2 2018 | Q | 2 2019 | Q2 2019 |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 | 2016 | Q | 1 2017 | Q | 2 2019 | Q | 3 2019 | Q | 3 2020 | Q4 2020 |
| Actual/Foreco | st 11/21/2016 | 12/1 | 4/2016 | 3/1 | 6/2017 | 9/2 | 0/2019 | Q | 4 2020 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | | BUE | DGET: | FLAG: S | 5 - Project De | elayed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc | :.) | \$5 | 5,000 | COM | MENTS: | | | | | |
| Conversion of Exist | ing Space to Music a | nd/or Art | Lab(s) | \$16 | 9,000 | Reaso | n: Delay in [| Design ha | as occurred | due to di | uration of | time for |
| Fire Alarm | | | | \$25 | 2,000 | resubmission of the Construction Documents to the Building | | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | \$3 | 3,000 | Department. The Designer took 8 months to provide the first | | | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$16 | 6,000 | submittal for permitting. Remedy: The owner will be enforcing terms of the contractor for delays and multiple resubmissions. | | | | | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | | \$23 | 7,000 | | | / | | | | |





for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 592 -- FY20 Q3



Tropical Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| | Phase: 50% Co | mplete | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--|----|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
| Planned | Q1 2015 | TBD | | TBD | TB |
| Actual | 11/2015 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | elementation phase shown as TB process has been completed b | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.







Twin Lakes Annex

4140 NW 10 AVENUE, OAKLAND PARK 33309

| Location Num | 3251 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,097,889 |
| Total Facilities Budget | |

This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes *NOTE Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: No SMART Scope

SMART Facilities Update By Project



ATKINS

HIRE DESIGN TEAM Advertise and Hire Design Team



Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor

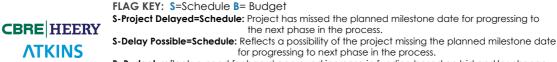




Implements Renovations



Quality Assurance





B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 594 -- FY20 Q3





Village Elementary School

| 2100 NW | 70 AV | /FNI IF | SUNRISE | 33313 |
|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|-------|
| 210011100 | 10 7 1 | LINUL, | JUININISL | 33313 |

| Location Num | 1621 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$1,375,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,103,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Delivery method has been changed to bid for construction. Bid advertisement is scheduled for April 2020.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 4/25/18 - Classroom rugs delivered 06/2018. Poster Maker delivered 07/2018. Printers, Classroom signage and desktops delivered and installed 08/2018. (216) Student Chairs, (100) Student Desks and (4) Classroom Tables delivered 09/2018. Additional indoor furniture delivered 10/2018. Vinyl blinds for classrooms delivered and installed 12/2018. Indoor Furniture delivered 03/2019. Outdoor floor mats and (500) headphones delivered 06/2019. (3) iPads with cases delivered 09/2019. (1) Conference table, (1) Lenovo ThinkPad, (2)

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 5%Complete

| | | | THC | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|--|---------|--------------------|-------------|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | : Design 4: Hire Contracto | | struction 6: Close | 6: Closeout | | |
| (calendar rear) | | 1 | I | | Π | | | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q2 2019 | | |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q4 2020 | Q4 2020 | | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 10/20/2016 | 10/20/2016 | 4/6/2017 | 12/5/2019 | Q3 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$81,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$293,000 | Reason: Delay in Desian has occurred due to duration of time for | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$304,000 | resubmission of the construction documents to the Building | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$150,000 | Department. Additionally, the designer is requiring more submittals to receive a Letter of Recommendation for Permit that was originally | | | | | |
| Media Center improvements \$175,000 | | | | scheduled. Remedy: The owner will be enforcing terms of the contract for delays and multiple resubmissions. Correction: | | | | | |

Completion percentage corrected. Project is 5% complete, with delivery method for construction changed to bidding process.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.





Village Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 94% Complete

| SCHEDULE: PH:1 Planning/Design | | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---|-------------------------|------------------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q2 2018 | Q1 | 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 04/2018 | 03/: | 2020 | 03/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | School Choice Enhancement | | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | All items approved by voti installed. School is determi from the contingency port | ning how to spend the r | emaining funding |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 596 -- FY20 Q3





Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School

101 NE 11 AVENUE, FORT LAUDERDALE 33301

| Location Num | 3321 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,146,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,824,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid advertisement took place in March 2020.

School Choice Enhancements:

COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting authorized 5/21/18 - Voting completed 6/8/18. Replacing (45) classroom locks with storeroom locks completed. Water bottle filling stations, Recordex, Rekeying (45) classrooms, Two-way Radios, Office Chairs and ceiling projector installed and delivered 08/2019. Media Center Shelving, Tables, Media Center Furniture, Trapezoid Tables, Cafeteria tables delivered 10/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Pho | ase: 15%Complete | е | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|--|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeout | |
| Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q2 | 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| New Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q2 | 2020 | Q2 2021 | Q2 202 |
| Actual/Forecas | st 4/1/2017 | 6/22/2017 | 12/7/2017 | 4/23/2019 | Q3 | 2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Pos | ssible | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$809,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$319,000 | Funding Year 1 thru 3 projects are to take priority for advertisem of bid. The project is funded under Year 4 and has been adverti after the available funding Year 1 thru 3 projects were advertise | | | ement | |
| HVAC Improvements | S | | \$596,000 | | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

Established 1915 BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 597 -- FY20 Q3



and installed. School is determining how to spend the remaining

contingency portion of the SCEP funding.

Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

SCHEDULE:

Planned

Actual

SCOPE:

Phase: 95% Complete PH:1 Planning/Design PH:2 Implement PH:3 Complete Q4 2017 Q2 2018 Q1 2020 Q1 2020 11/2017 03/2020 03/2020 06/2018 **BUDGET:** FLAG: COMMENTS: School Choice Enhancement \$100,000 All items selected by the school community have been delivered

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 598 -- FY20 Q3





Walker Elementary School

1001 NW 4 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

| Location Num | 0321 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,711,090 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,528,090 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Contractor has mobilized. Submittals in progress.

School Choice Enhancements:

COMPLETED on 5/23/17 -Technology for D3 and D4 delivered. Additional laptops delivered 05/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Validate Project Scope



DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor





Contractor Implements Renovations



Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

| | | | | Phase: | 7%Complete | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|--|---------------------|----------------|--------------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | tractor 5: Construc | ction 6: Close | out |
| | | | I | | | T | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q2 201 |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q2 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q2 202 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 11/7/2016 | 11/7/2016 | 4/11/2017 | 12/17/2018 | 8/16/2019 | 9/16/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 4/2 | 23/19 (JJ-1) | \$1,837,090 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$380,000 | Original contractual date of substantial completion is 3/19/2020 project is currently delayed by six months due to the contractor submitting correct submittals. Delays will continue until the subm are corrected. | | | 9/2020. The |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$294,000 | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$917,000 | | | | e submittais |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | N/A | Q2 | 2017 | Q2 2017 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | N/A | 05/ | 2017 | 05/2017 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice E | inhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 599 -- FY20 Q3





Walter C. Young Middle School

901 NW 129 AVENUE, PEMBROKE PINES 33028

| Location Num | 3001 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$9,797,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$9,313,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. Design firm currently addressing Building Department comments prior to submitting the third time for permit application.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 11/24/17 - Voting results received 3/27/17; New Golf Cart/3 repairs, cafeteria tables, TVs for Exceptional Student Ed. Program upgrades, Printers, Facilities/Janitorial equipment and technology items delivered 06/2017. Two-way radios, vertical blinds delivered. Carpet in room 925 complete. Repair dinner theater bleachers, and LCD projectors delivered 07/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project







Implements

Renovations

6 CONSTRUCTION CLOSEOUT

Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

Improvements to or Replacement of building 1

Media Center improvements

| | | | Pha | se: 97%Complet | e | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|---|------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire (| Contractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closed | out |
| Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2018 | Q | 2 2019 | Q4 2020 | Q4 2020 |
| New Planned | Q2 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2019 | Q | 1 2020 | Q4 2021 | Q4 2021 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 4/6/2017 | 4/19/2017 | 11/20/2017 | Q2 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Projec | t Delayed | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$3,011,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | ts | | \$5,805,000 | Correction: Project was previously stated as pending the fourth | | | | ourth |

Correction: Project was previously stated as pending the fourth submission for permit review. The project is pending the third submission, not the fourth. Reason: Delays have occurred during the design phase. The design firm took five months to revise and resubmit for permit review. The project is currently taking three months to revising and resubmitting for permit review for the third time, and the delays continue to grow. Remedy: The owner will be enforcing terms of the contract for delays.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

\$252,000

\$145,000

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 600 -- FY20 Q3



Walter C. Young Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|---|---|
| Q1 2015 | Q1 2017 | Q4.2 | 2017 | Q4 2017 |
| 11/2015 | 03/2017 | 11/2 | 2017 | 11/2017 |
| | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | Q1 2015 11/2015 | Q1 2015 Q1 2017 11/2015 03/2017 BUDGET: | Q1 2015 Q1 2017 Q4 2 11/2015 03/2017 11/2 BUDGET: FLAG: | Q1 2015 Q1 2017 Q4 2017 11/2015 03/2017 11/2017 BUDGET: FLAG: |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.







Watkins Elementary School

| 3520 SW | 52 AVENILIE | PEMBROKE PARK 33023 |
|----------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 3320 377 | JZ AVLINUL, | I LIVIDRORL I ARK 33023 |

| Location Num | 0511 |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 1 |
| Board Member | Ann Murray |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$1,329,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$1,021,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid advertisement is scheduled for May 2020.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting authorized 5/2/2019. Voting results provided 7/1/2019 - (61) Lenovo 300e Touch Student Laptops delivered 03/2020. New Digital Marquee on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

Design Team



LIRE DESIGN TEAM







Contractor Implements Renovations CONSTRUCTION CLOSEOUT

Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

Scope

| | | | Pha | se: 5% Complete | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|--|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | A: Hire Con | tractor 5: Cons | truction 6: Close | eout |
| . , | | | | | 1 | | |
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q3 2020 | Q3 202 |
| New Planned | Q4 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q4 2020 | Q4 202 |
| Actual/Forecas | 6/1/2017 | 8/31/2017 | 5/3/2018 | 3/26/2019 | Q3 2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ext | t Wall, etc.) | \$895,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$26,000 | Reason: Delays occurred during Bid and Award. The project bid advertisement was delayed due to priority of Year 1 thru 3 project advertisements prior to the Year 5 projects. Remedy: The project funded under Year 5 and will be advertised after the funding Ye thru 3 projects that are prepared for advertisement. | | | 3 project project is |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase: 15% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement | PH:3 Complete |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--|---|
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q3 2019 | TB | t BD TBD |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 07/2019 | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: Planned dates shown as TB been ordered and funds a | D will be provided after all items have |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.
Page 602 -- FY20 Q3





Welleby Elementary School

| 3230 NOB HILL | road | SUNRISE 33351 |
|---------------|------|-------------------|
| | | 301 41 (ISE 00001 |

| , , | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Location Num | 2881 |
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,276,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,875,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. Building Department currently reviewing the second submission.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held during SAC on 12/19/2018. Voting authorized 5/7/2019. Voting results received 7/16/2019. (261) Lenovo Laptops 300e, (13) Earthwalk Carts delivered 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phas | e: 96%Complete | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | tractor 5: | Construction | 6: Closeo | ut |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q1 20 |)20 (| 23 2020 | Q3 2020 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q2 20 |)20 (| 23 2021 | Q3 202 |
| Actual/Forecas | t 9/1/2017 | 11/13/2017 | 5/2/2018 | Q3 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ex | tt Wall, etc.) | \$896,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Electrical Improvement | ents | | \$260,000 | Reason: Delays ha | ive occurred | d during the desi | ign phase. T | he design |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$293,000 | firm has not met th | | 0 | | , |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$835,000 | The owner will be e | entorcing te | erms of the contro | act tor delay | ys. |
| HVAC Improvements | 6 | | \$491,000 | | | | | |



 for progressing to next phase in the process.

 B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

 Page 603 -- FY20 Q3

CBRE HEERY



ATKINS

Welleby Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| | Phase: 80% Complete | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---|-------------------|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | lement | PH:3 Complete | | | | |
| Planned | Q4 2018 | Q3 2019 | | TBD | TBE | | | |
| Actual | 11/2018 | 07/2019 | | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| | | | | hown as TBD will be provided afte Ind funds allocated. | er all items have | | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 604 -- FY20 Q3





West Broward High School

500 NW 209 AVENUE, PEMBROKE PINES 33029

| Location Num | 3971 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,025,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$959,000 |

*NOTF This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Test and Balance services is completed by a licensed contractor without standard design services. Test and Balance phase 1 report pending FM Work Orders repairs prior to the start of Phase 2.

School Choice Enhancements:

COMPLETED 09/2018. Voting completed 2/10/16. Athletic equipment, CDs/DVDs, projectors and picnic benches delivered and installed 09/2016. Black Magic Studio system delivered 01/2017. Auditorium sound system delivered and installed 10/2017. Floor mats and partial wall wraps delivered 05/2018. Wall wraps delivered 6/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project





Desian Team

DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor

\$438,000



Contractor Implements Renovations

CONSTRUCTION

CONSTRUCTION CLOSEOUT

Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

HVAC Improvements

| | | | | Р | hase: 50% Co | mplete | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Con | struction 6: Close | eout |
| (odiendar rear) | | I | | | l | | |
| Planned | Q3 2017 | N/A | N/A | Q2 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2020 | Q2 2020 |
| New Planned | Q3 2017 | N/A | N/A | Q2 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2020 | Q2 2020 |
| Actual/Forecast | 6/1/2017 | N/A | N/A | 5/31/2018 | 10/1/2018 | 7/30/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | |

COMMENTS:

Original contractual date of substantial completion is 11/21/2018. Reason: Delays were experienced during the test and balancing of the HVAC systems. Deficiencies and repairs that were not included in the original scope or funded have been required to complete the project substantial completion. Remedy: Final test and balance report is scheduled for April 2020. Contractor has committed to addressing repairs on this project after completing repairs on other project assignments.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 605 -- FY20 Q3



West Broward High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | 6: Close | out |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
| Planned | N/A | N/A | Q1 2017 | N/A | Q4 | 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q1 2018 |
| Actual/Foreco | ast 10/20/2017 | 10/27/2017 | 10/28/2017 | 12/12/2017 | 11/7 | 7/2017 | 3/28/2018 | 4/30/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| Track Resurfacing | | | \$300,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |

| | | | | | | | Phase: | 100% | Complete |
|-------------|------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | 6 | : Close | out |
| Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 | 2018 | Q2 | 2 2018 | Q3 2 | 2018 | Q3 2018 |
| t 9/18/2017 | 10/26/2017 | 11/16/2017 | 5/7 | /2018 | 6/1 | 3/2018 | 10/3/ | 2018 | 10/5/2018 |
| | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | | | |
| vation | | \$121,000 | COM | AENTS: | | | | | |
| | Q4 2017 † 9/18/2017 | Q4 2017 Q4 2017 † 9/18/2017 10/26/2017 | Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q4 2017 † 9/18/2017 10/26/2017 11/16/2017 BUDGET: | Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q2 t 9/18/2017 10/26/2017 11/16/2017 5/7 BUDGET: FLAG: | Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q2 2018 t 9/18/2017 10/26/2017 11/16/2017 5/7/2018 BUDGET: FLAG: | Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q2 2018 Q2 t 9/18/2017 10/26/2017 11/16/2017 5/7/2018 6/1 BUDGET: FLAG: | 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E 3: Design 4: Hire Contractor 5: Construction Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q2 2018 Q2 2018 t 9/18/2017 10/26/2017 11/16/2017 5/7/2018 6/13/2018 BUDGET: FLAG: Ender Ender Ender | 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E 3: Design 4: Hire Contractor 5: Construction 6 Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q2 2018 Q2 2018 Q3 2 t 9/18/2017 10/26/2017 11/16/2017 5/7/2018 6/13/2018 10/3/2 BUDGET: FLAG: FLAG: Contractor Construction Const | Q4 2017 Q4 2017 Q2 2018 Q2 2018 Q3 2018 t 9/18/2017 10/26/2017 11/16/2017 5/7/2018 6/13/2018 10/3/2018 BUDGET: |

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement PH:3 | 3 Complete |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q4 2016 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2018 |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 12/2016 | 09/2018 | 09/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



 for progressing to next phase in the process.

 B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

 Page 606 -- FY20 Q3





West Hollywood Elementary School

6301 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD, HOLLYWOOD 33024

| Location Num | 0161 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 1 |
| Board Member | Ann Murray |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,240,160 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,010,160 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only
 Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. New air cooled chiller has been installed and is operational. A letter of Notice of Concern and Required Corrective Action has been issued to the contractor. The contractor is currently behind on the construction schedule.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 06/2018. Voting completed 9/1/16. Media Center furniture, Music upgrades and cafeteria sound system delivered and installed 04/2017. Printers delivered 04/2018. Two-way radios delivered 06/2018. Marquee delivered and installed 06/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | | | Phase: 64%Comp | olete | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|--|--------------------|------------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construct | ion 6: Closeo | ut |
| | | I | I | l | I | | |
| Planned | Q2 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2019 |
| New Planned | Q2 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q2 2020 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 6/17/2016 | 8/16/2016 | 1/30/2017 | 8/1/2018 | 2/27/2019 | 6/30/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Pos | ssible | | |
| Additional Funding - | Board Approved 12 | /18/18 (JJ-3) | \$1,231,160 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$741,000 | Original contractu | al date of substantial | completion is 3/24 | /2020. The |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$294,000 | | delayed by three mo | | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$1,644,000 | | o the contractor. The p postruction schedule su | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

Established 1915 BROWARD County Public Schools

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.

B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 607 -- FY20 Q3



West Hollywood Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | PH:3 Complete | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Q1 2015 | Q3 2016 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2018 |
| 11/2015 | 09/2016 | 06/2018 | 06/2018 |
| | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| nancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |
| - | Q1 2015 11/2015 | Q1 2015 Q3 2016 11/2015 09/2016 BUDGET: | Q1 2015 Q3 2016 Q2 2018 11/2015 09/2016 06/2018 BUDGET: FLAG: |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to **CBRE** HEERY the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 608 -- FY20 Q3





Westchester Elementary School

12405 ROYAL PALM BOULEVARD, CORAL SPRINGS 33065

| Location Num | 2681 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,528,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,098,000 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: Voting completed prior to 10/2015. K-2 playaround upgrade, sand replacement with PIP rubber cancelled as the school revoted 05/2018 and repurposed the funds to add minor security enhancement items. Computer lab conversion has been completed by the District. Digital marquee permitted 09/2018; installed 01/2019. Access Control Card Reader system permitted 08/2019; installation complete 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

HVAC Improvements

Media Center improvements

| | | | | Phases | : 6% Cor | nplete | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/ | E 3: Design | 4: Hire Co | ontractor | 5: Construction | | 6: Closeout | |
| (cuenda real) | | I | I | I | | | | I | |
| Planned | Q3 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 | 2018 | Q | 2 2019 | Q2 201 |
| New Planned | Q3 2016 | Q3 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q3 | 2019 | Q | 4 2020 | Q4 202 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 8/12/2016 | 9/20/2016 | 4/5/2017 | 3/11/2019 | 8/14 | /2019 | 1/1 | 7/2021 | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay P | ossible | | | | |
| ADA Restrooms, Re | eplace Fire Alarm, Dr | rainage Improvements | \$1,797,142 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | t Wall, etc.) | \$182,000 | Original contrac | tual date o | f substantic | al comple | tion is 9/1 | 8/2020. |
| Deduction of Fundin | ig - Board Approved | 6/25/19 (JJ-1) | (\$547,142) | Project is experie | encing dela | ys due to c | contracto | r not prov | iding |
| Electrical Improvem | ents | | \$263,000 | submittals in a til March 2020 to th | | | e to cure l | nas been | issued in |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$772,000 | | | 01. | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date

\$146,616

\$208,000

BROWARD County Public Schools

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 609 -- FY20 Q3



Westchester Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Desig | n 4: Hire Contractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeout | |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----|
| (Calendar Year) | | | Ì | | | Ī | |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecas | t N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | - Chiller Replacemer | nt | \$176,384 | COMMENTS: | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

| | Phase: 81% Complete | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | olement | PH:3 Complete | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q3 2016 | | TBD | TBD | | | |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 11/2015 | | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | | |
| School Choice Er | nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| | | | Planned dates shown been ordered and fu | n as TBD will be provided a unds allocated. | ifter all items have | | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 610 -- FY20 Q3







Western High School

1200 SW 136 AVENUE, DAVIE 33325

| Location Num | 2831 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Board District | 6 |
| Board Member | Laurie Rich Levinson |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$6,153,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,747,000 |

*NOTF This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents are in review. Multiple submissions have been required to close open comments prior to submitting for permit review.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 12/11/2018 - Results received 1/9/2019. Water Bottle Filling Stations installed. (4) Golf Carts, (4) Laptop computer carts delivered 02/2019. (75) Two-way radios delivered 03/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 94%Complete 2: Hire A/E 4: Hire Contractor **SCHEDULE:** 1: Planning 3: Design 5: Construction 6: Closeout (Calendar Year) Planned Q1 2017 Q2 2017 Q4 2017 Q3 2018 Q1 2019 Q1 2020 Q1 2020 New Planned Q1 2017 Q2 2017 Q4 2017 Q3 2019 Q1 2020 Q2 2022 Q2 2022 Actual/Forecast 1/9/2017 4/18/2017 10/20/2017 Q2 2021 SCOPE: **BUDGET:** FLAG: S - Project Delayed Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) \$144,000 **COMMENTS: Electrical Improvements** \$325,000 Reason: Delays are occurring in completing the construction documents during the design phase. The design firm is non-**HVAC Improvements** \$1,971,000 responsive. Remedy: The design firm has been issued a notice of Media Center improvements \$414,000 delay. The owner will be enforcing terms of the contract for delays. Safety / Security Upgrade \$92,000 STEM Lab improvements \$177,524

Track

CBRE HEERY

ATKINS

Phase: 100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | ractor 5: Construc | tion 6: Close | eout |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|------------|
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecast | | N/A | N/A | N/A | 10/3/2016 | 11/17/2016 | 11/17/2016 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Track Resurfacing | | | \$300,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget

S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 611 -- FY20 Q3



Western High School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construe | ction 6: Close | out |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q3 2018 | Q3 2018 |
| Actual/Foreco | ast 9/18/2017 | 10/26/2017 | 11/16/2017 | 4/13/2018 | 5/6/2018 | 8/5/2018 | 8/7/2018 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| Weight Room Rend | ovation | | \$121,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |

| | _ | | | | Phase: 999 | %Complete | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Constru | ction 6: Close | eout |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| New Planned | Q1 2017 | Q2 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q2 2022 | Q2 2022 |
| Actual/Forecas | st 1/9/2017 | 4/18/2017 | 10/20/2017 | 5/14/2019 | 6/10/2019 | 4/29/2020 | 5/29/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| STEM Lab and ADA | Restrooms | | \$1,102,476 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| | | | | project is currently design and installe is being closely me | ual date of substantion delayed by four ma ation and additional ponitored to limit add n by the planned co | onths due to greas lift station work. Co itional delays. Proje | e trap onstruction |

School Choice Enhancements*

Culinary Lab

Phase: 99% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement PH:3 Complete | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|--|-----------------------|
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2020 | Q1 2020 |
| Actual | 11/2017 | 02/2019 | 03/2020 | 03/2020 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice E | Enhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |
| | | | All items approved by voting process have be installed. School is determining how to spend from the contingency portion of the SCEP fund | the remaining funding |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 612 -- FY20 Q3





Westglades Middle School

11000 HOLMBERG ROAD, PARKLAND 33076

| Location Num | 3871 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 4 |
| Board Member | Lori Alhadeff |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,711,200 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,937,000 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid advertisement is scheduled for November 2020.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 09/2019 - Principal's letter initiated 11/30/2018 for Year 5 group. Kick-off meeting held during SAC meeting 11/9/2018. Voting completed 3/19/2019. (7) Classroom Projectors delivered 05/2019. Student Laptops, Carts, Administrative Laptops, Teacher Laptops - (3) Lenovo Yoga L380 - (9) Lenovo L480 - (325) Student Laptops Lenovo 300E - (6) Carts - Cart wiring for (6) new carts and (1) existing delivered 09/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Ph | ase: 5% Compl | ete | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E | | /E 3: Design | n <mark>4: Hire</mark> | Contractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeout | t |
| | 01.0010 | 00.0010 | 0.4.0010 | 00.0010 | | | | 0 4 0004 |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q3 2019 | Q | 2020 | Q3 2020 | Q4 2020 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q1 2020 | Q | 3 2020 | Q1 2022 | Q1 2022 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 11/13/2017 | 12/19/2017 | 7/10/2018 | 1/30/2020 | Q | 2 2021 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay | Possible | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | t Wall, etc.) | \$2,837,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| | | | | Fundina Year | 1 thru 3 proie | cts are to take prio | rity for adverti | sement |

Funding Year 1 thru 3 projects are to take priority for advertisement of bid. The project is funded under Year 5 and will be advertised after the funding Year 1 thru 3 projects that are prepared for advertisement.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.





Westglades Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

order results.

Phase:100% Complete

| PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 IM | plement | PH:3 Complete | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|--|---|
| Q4 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q4 | 2019 | Q4 2019 |
| 11/2018 | 03/2019 | 09/ | 2019 | 09/2019 |
| | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| ncement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | Q4 2018 11/2018 | Q4 2018 Q1 2019 11/2018 03/2019 BUDGET: | Q4 2018 Q1 2019 Q4 11/2018 03/2019 09/ BUDGET: FLAG: | Q4 2018 Q1 2019 Q4 2019 11/2018 03/2019 09/2019 BUDGET: FLAG: |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

Page 614 -- FY20 Q3







Westpine Middle School

| Location Num | 2052 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,866,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,385,000 |

*NOTF This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report. - All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid advertisement took place in February 2020. Bid opening is scheduled for early April 2020.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 03/2020 - Voting completed 11/13/18 - Projectors, Media Center furniture, STEM Lab furniture (tables, high stools and chairs) delivered 02/2019. Projector Screen and Cafeteria Sound System installation completed 03/2019. Cafeteria projectors screen delivered 04/2019. TV delivered and installed 04/2019. (44) Tables, (944) Armless chairs, (2) teacher desk, (2) teacher chairs delivered 10/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project





Design Team

DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor

3



CONSTRUCTION Contractor Implements

Renovations

CONSTRUCTION CLOSEOUT

Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

| | | | Pho | ase: 10%Complete | ; | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|---|------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeou | ut |
| | | Ì | I | 1 | | | | |
| Planned | Q2 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q2 | 2 2019 | Q2 2020 | Q2 2020 |
| New Planned | Q2 2017 | Q3 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q3 2019 | QI | 2020 | Q3 2021 | Q3 2021 |
| Actual/Forecas | t 5/1/2017 | 7/20/2017 | 3/12/2018 | 5/2/2019 | Q3 | 3 2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Pos | sible | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ex | t Wall, etc.) | \$2,066,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$15,000 | Funding Year 1 thru 3 projects are to take priority for advertiseme | | | | tisement |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$204,000 | of bid. The project took place in Febr already advertised | ruary 2020 | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 615 -- FY20 Q3



Westpine Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

Phase: 99% Complete

| SCHEDULE: PH:1 Planning/Design | | PH:2 Implement | | PH:3 Complete | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|----------------|---|------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q4 2018 | Q1 | 2020 | Q1 2020 | |
| Actual | 11/2017 | 11/2018 | 03/ | 2020 | 03/2020 | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| | | | All items approved by voti installed. School is determi from the contingency port | ining how to spend the | remaining funding | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 616 -- FY20 Q3





Westwood Heights Elementary School

2861 SW 9 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33312

| Location Num | 0631 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$4,521,269 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$4,337,269 |

***NOTE** This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. HVAC and roofing renovations are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 04/2019 - Voting completed 6/9/16. Book room upgrade, projectors, science lab technology and media center projector delivered and installed 10/2016. Science lab and cafeteria upgrades delivered 09/2016. Office furniture delivered 08/2017. Marquee completed 10/2018. Document Cameras delivered 04/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

Phase: 90% Complete **SCHEDULE:** 1: Planning 2: Hire A/E 3: Design 4: Hire Contractor 5: Construction 6: Closeout (Calendar Year) Q2 2019 Planned Q4 2016 Q4 2016 Q2 2017 Q4 2017 Q3 2018 Q2 2019 New Planned Q2 2017 Q1 2019 Q2 2019 Q2 2020 Q4 2016 Q4 2016 Q2 2020 Actual/Forecast 12/15/2016 12/15/2016 6/2/2017 12/18/2018 5/9/2019 5/14/2020 SCOPE: FLAG: **BUDGET:** Additional Funding - Board Approved 4/9/19 (JJ-3) \$2,517,269 **COMMENTS:** Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) \$982,000 Original contractual date of substantial completion is 5/14/2020. **HVAC Improvements** Project is currently on pace. \$628,000 Media Center improvements \$110,000

School Choice Enhancements*

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement | PH:3 Complete | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|---------|--|
| Planned | Q1 2015 | Q2 2016 | Q1 | 2018 | Q1 2018 | |
| Actual | 11/2015 | 06/2016 | 06/2016 04, | | 04/2019 | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| School Choice E | Enhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget
 S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.
 S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



for progressing to next phase in the process. **B=Budget:** reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 617 -- FY20 Q3





Whiddon-Rogers Education Center

700 SW 26TH STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33315

| Location Num | 0452 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$5,680,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$5,426,000 |

*NOTF This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. Building Department currently reviewing the third submission.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 08/15/17. Voting completed 12/8/15. Signs/banners, backless benches and interior painting delivered and installed. Digital marquee installed and operational. Cafeteria tables are delivered and installed. Laptops delivered 08/2017.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | | | Phas | se: 97%Complete | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning 2: Hire | | 3: Design | 4: Hire Contracto | r 5: Construction | 6: Closeout | | | |
| Planned New Planned | Q1 2016 Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 Q2 2016 | Q2 2017 Q2 2017 | Q1 2018 Q3 2019 | Q2 2018 Q1 2020 | Q3 2019 Q3 20 Q1 2021 Q1 20 | | | |
| Actual/Foreca | st 2/2/2016 | 7/26/2016 | 4/27/2017 | Q2 2020 | | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project Delaye | d | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) \$1,246 | | | \$1,246,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$462,000 | Reason: Delays have occurred throughout the design phase. There was a delay in the review of the 100% Construction Documents. | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | ts | | \$1,324,000 | | | | | | |
| Improvements to or | Replacement of bui | lding 10 | \$525,000 | Multiple submissions were required in order to closeout commer Remedy: The project is being closely reviewed to provide a qua | | | | | |
| Improvements to or Replacement of building 11 | | | \$569,000 | design. The owner will be enforcing terms of the contract for delays | | | | | |
| Improvements to or | Replacement of bui | Iding 12 | \$499,000 | | | • | | | |
| Improvements to or | Replacement of bui | Iding 13 | \$559,000 | | | | | | |
| Media Center impro | vements | | \$142,000 | | | | | | |



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 618 -- FY20 Q3



Whiddon-Rogers Education Center

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

order results.

Phase:100% Complete

| PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement | PH:3 Complete | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|---|---|--|
| Q1 2015 | Q4 2015 | Q3 2 | 2017 | Q3 2017 | |
| 11/2015 | 12/2015 | 08/2 | 2017 | 08/2017 | |
| | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| nhancement | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | | |
| 1 | Q1 2015 11/2015 | Q1 2015 Q4 2015 11/2015 12/2015 BUDGET: | Q1 2015 Q4 2015 Q3 2 11/2015 12/2015 08/2 BUDGET: FLAG: | Q1 2015 Q4 2015 Q3 2017 11/2015 12/2015 08/2017 BUDGET: FLAG: | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

Page 619 -- FY20 Q3







Whispering Pines Education Center

3609 SW 89TH AVENUE, MIRAMAR 33025

| Location Num | 1752 |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Board District | 2 |
| Board Member | Patricia Good |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,849,466 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,200,000 |

*NOTE This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in the permitting process. Design firm currently revising and resubmitting for the third permit review.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 2/19/2019. Ballot Development in progress.

SMART Facilities Update By Project





Validate Project Scope

HIRE DESIGN TEAM Advertise and Hire Design Team

DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor





Contractor Implements Renovations CONSTRUCTION CLOSEOUT Final Inspection for

Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

| | | | Phase | e: 96%Complete | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|--|-----------|--------------------|------------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeou | ut |
| (Calendar rear) | | ĺ | I | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q | 2 2020 | Q3 2020 | Q3 2020 |
| New Planned | Q1 2018 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q | 2 2020 | Q1 2021 | Q2 2021 |
| Actual/Foreca | st 8/1/2017 | 10/6/2017 | 3/26/2018 | Q2 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | . (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$837,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$462,000 | Reason: Delays have occurred during the design phase. The des firm has been delayed in meeting the contract schedule. Remea | | | e design | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | \$11,000 | , | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | | | \$790,000 | The owner will be | entorcing | g terms of the cor | ntract tor delay | s. |

- - - - -

School Choice Enhancements*

| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Im | olement | PH:3 Complete | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---|-----|
| Planned | Q4 2018 | TBD | T | BD | TBI |
| Actual | 11/2018 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | | |
| | | | | ntation phase shown as TBD will b cess has been completed by the s | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results.

Page 620 -- FY20 Q3





William E. Dandy Middle School

2400 NW 26 STREET, FORT LAUDERDALE 33311

| Location Num | 1071 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$7,635,550 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$7,318,550 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only
 Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Construction

Primary Renovation: Construction in progress. Submittals and mobilization are in progress.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETE - Voting authorized 3/1/2018 - Voting completed 3/16/18 - Cafeteria sound system and projector delivered 05/2018. Murals completed 07/2018. Exterior painting, Cafeteria Tables and Media Center furniture completed 08/2018. Painting of the walkways completed 01/2019. Aiphone for the Single Point of Entry completed 12/2019.

SMART Facilities Update By Project

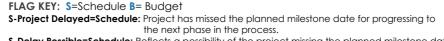


Primary Renovation

CBRE HEERY

ATKINS

| | | | | Phase: | 1%Complete | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|---|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | itractor 5: Construc | ction 6: Closed | 6: Closeout | |
| | | | | I | | | | |
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q4 201 | |
| New Planned | Q4 2016 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q2 2021 | Q2 202 | |
| Actual/Foreco | ist 11/18/2016 | 3/13/2017 | 8/30/2017 | 6/5/2019 | 2/27/2020 | 5/20/2021 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| Additional Funding | - Board Approved 11/ | /06/19 (JJ-3) | \$4,023,550 | COMMENTS: | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr | r. (Roof, Window, Ext | Wall, etc.) | \$2,042,000 | Original contractual date of substantial completion is 5/21/2021. | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$462,000 | Project is currently | | · · · | · | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | | \$16,000 | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvemen | ts | | \$533,000 | | | | | |
| Improvements to or | Replacement of build | ding 18 | \$59,000 | | | | | |
| Safety / Security Up | ograde | | \$83,000 | | | | | |





S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.

B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 621 -- FY20 Q3



William E. Dandy Middle School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| SCHEDULE: PH:1 Planning/Design | | PH:2 Imp | PH:3 Complete | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Planned | Q4 2016 | Q1 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q4 2018 |
| Actual | 12/2016 | 03/2018 | 12/2019 | 12/2019 |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | \$100,000 | COMMENTS: | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 622 -- FY20 Q3





Wilton Manors Elementary School

2401 NE 3 AVENUE, WILTON MANORS 33305

| Location Num | 0191 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Board District | 3 |
| Board Member | Heather P. Brinkworth |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,757,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$3,538,000 |

*NOTE This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Design

Primary Renovation: 100% Construction Documents in review.

School Choice Enhancements: Kick-off meeting held 1/26/2018. Voting authorized 9/17/2019. Voting results received 11/5/2019. Aiphone, Strike, (30) Lenovo 100e laptops, (1) Recordex, Morning Show Equipment. New 4' x 8' Digital Marquee on order.

SMART Facilities Update By Project



Primary Renovation

| | Phase: 85% Complete | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|---------|--|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Cont | ractor 5: Construct | tion 6: Closed | out | |
| (cuenda real) | | ĺ | l | | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2017 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q2 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q4 2019 | Q1 2020 | |
| New Planned | Q1 2017 | Q1 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2020 | Q1 2021 | Q1 2022 | Q2 2022 | |
| Actual/Forecas | st 1/9/2017 | 3/28/2017 | 11/20/2017 | Q3 2020 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) | | \$960,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Fire Alarm | | | \$252,000 | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvements | S | | \$2,226,000 | | | | | |

School Choice Enhancements*

| Phase: 23% Complete | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|---------------|-----|--|
| SCHEDULE: | PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | lement | PH:3 Complete | | |
| Planned | Q4 2017 | Q4 2019 | TI | BD | TBD | |
| Actual | 11/2017 | 11/2019 | | | | |
| SCOPE: | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| School Choice E | nhancement | ancement \$100,000 | | | | |
| | | | Planned date for Impleme provided after voting proc community. | | | |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.

CBRE HEERY **ATKINS**

FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process. S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



Final Inspection for

Quality Assurance

for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 623 -- FY20 Q3





Wingate Oaks Center

1211 NW 33RD TERRACE, LAUDERHILL 33311

| Location Num | 0991 |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Board District | 5 |
| Board Member | Dr. Rosalind Osgood |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$2,883,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,658,000 |

*NOTF This quarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Project is being re-bid due to missing construction documents in the bid package.

School Choice Enhancements: Revoting completed January 2017, Mats, and facilities equipment Additional facilities equipment delivered 09/2017. (6) ThinkPad's, (2) TVs and (30) iPads delivered 08/2018. Promethean boards and (35) Two-way Radios delivered 09/2018. (35) Two-way radios delivered 10/2018. (2) Sony HDTVs delivered and installed 10/2018. Installation of (5) Promethean ActivPanels completed 12/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project





DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor

\$420,000

\$116,000

\$893,558

3



CONSTRUCTION Contractor Implements Renovations



Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

Fire Alarm

Media Center improvements

Replacement of HVAC equipment in buildings 1,2,4,5.

| | | | Pho | ase: 5%Complete | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | A: Hire Con | tractor 5: Constru | ction 6: Close | out |
| | | ļ | Ì | | | | |
| Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q3 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q1 2019 |
| New Planned | Q1 2016 | Q2 2016 | Q4 2016 | Q1 2019 | Q3 2019 | Q3 2020 | Q3 2020 |
| Actual/Foreco | ist 2/24/2016 | 5/3/2016 | 10/21/2016 | 7/3/2019 | Q3 2020 | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Project De | elayed | | |
| Bldg Envelope Imp | Bldg Envelope Impr. (Roof, Window, Ext Wall, etc.) | | | COMMENTS: | | | |

COMMENTS:

Reason: Delay in Design has occurred due to an above average amount of Construction Document submittals to the Building Department. Additional delays have occurred during bid and award due to the required roofing reality check. The purpose of the reality check is to identify opportunities for cost and scope efficiencies. Remedy: The Letter of Recommendation for Permit has been received and the project has been bid. Correction: Completion percentage corrected. Project is 5% complete, rather than 15%, with a re-bid required due to missing construction documents in the bid package.



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date for progressing to next phase in the process.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 624 -- FY20 Q3



Wingate Oaks Center

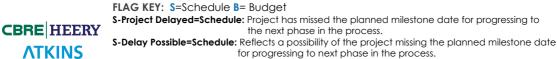
ATKINS

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

| HVAC Improven | | | | | Pho | ase: 95% Comp | olete |
|---|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------|
| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | n 4: Hire Contractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeout | |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecast | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |
| HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement | | \$226,442 | COMMENTS: | | | | |

School Choice Enhancements* Phase: 66% Complete PH:1 Planning/Design PH:2 Implement **SCHEDULE:** PH:3 Complete Q1 2017 Planned Q1 2015 TBD TBD Actual 11/2015 01/2017 SCOPE: FLAG: **BUDGET: COMMENTS:** School Choice Enhancement \$100,000 Principal elected to hold projects until other GOB projects are complete. Planned dates shown as TBD will be provided after all items have been ordered and funds allocated.

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.





B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 625 -- FY20 Q3





Winston Park Elementary School

4000 WINSTON PARK BOULEVARD, COCONUT CREEK 33073

| Location Num | 3091 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Board District | 7 |
| Board Member | Nora Rupert |
| ADEFP Budget* | \$3,388,000 |
| Total Facilities Budget | \$2,781,000 |

*NOTF This guarter reflects the Adopted District Educational Facilities Plan total budget as approved by SBBC in September 2019. This budget includes Technology improvements and Musical Instruments Replacements which are not included in this section of the report.

- All dates are based on calendar year. SMART funded projects are included. Only

- Projects without expenditures to date may not show up in the "Financially Active Project Detail Schedule".

PRIMARY PROJECTS CURRENT STATUS: Hire Contractor

Primary Renovation: Contractor procurement in progress. Bid opening is scheduled for April 2020.

School Choice Enhancements: COMPLETED 10/2018 - Voting completed 3/21/18 - Art Tables delivered 06/2018. Recordex, (10) Televisions, and Bulletin Boards delivered 07/2018. (151) Cart wiring delivered 10/2018.

SMART Facilities Update By Project





DESIGN Prepare Plan Drawings to release to contractor/vendor





Contractor Implements Renovations



Final Inspection for Quality Assurance

Primary Renovation

Scope

| SCHEDULE: (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor | 5: Construction | 6: Closeo | 6: Closeout | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|---|---------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--|
| | | I | I | | | | | | |
| Planned | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q1 2019 | Q3 | 2019 | Q2 2020 | Q3 2020 | |
| New Planned | Q3 2017 | Q4 2017 | Q3 2018 | Q4 2019 | Q2 | 2020 | Q2 2021 | Q3 202 | |
| Actual/Forecas | st 6/1/2017 | 8/30/2017 | 3/14/2018 | 7/12/2019 | Q3 | 2020 | | | |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: S - Delay Pos | sible | | | | |
| Art Room Renovatio | n and Equipment | | \$65,000 | COMMENTS: | | | | | |
| Bldg Envelope Impr. | (Roof, Window, Ext | t Wall, etc.) | \$289,000 | Funding Year 1 thru 3 projects are to take priority for advertisemen of bid. The project is funded under Year 4 and has been advertise | | | | | |
| Conversion of Existin | ng Space to Music a | and/or Art Lab(s) | \$339,000 | | | | | | |
| Fire Sprinklers | | \$819,000 | after the available funding Year 1 thru 3 projects that were advertised. | | | | | | |
| HVAC Improvement | S | | \$736,000 | duveniseu. | | | | | |
| Music Room Renova | ation | | \$136,000 | | | | | | |

HVAC Improvements

Phase: 95% Complete

| SCHEDULE: 1 (Calendar Year) | 1: Planning | 2: Hire A/E | 3: Design | 4: Hire Con | tractor 5: Construc | ction 6: Closeo | ut |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----|
| | | | 1 | I | I | l | |
| Planned | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Actual/Forecas | h N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| SCOPE: | | | BUDGET: | FLAG: | | | |

HVAC Improvements - Chiller Replacement

COMMENTS:



FLAG KEY: S=Schedule B= Budget S-Project Delayed=Schedule: Project has missed the planned milestone date for progressing to the next phase in the process.

\$297,000



for progressing to next phase in the process. B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 626 -- FY20 Q3

S-Delay Possible=Schedule: Reflects a possibility of the project missing the planned milestone date



Winston Park Elementary School

SMART Facilities Update by Project Cont.

School Choice Enhancements*

ATKINS

Phase:100% Complete

| PH:1 Planning/Design | PH:2 Imp | plement PH:3 Complete | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Q4 2017 | Q1 2018 | Q4 2018 | Q4 2018 |
| 11/2017 | 03/2018 | 10/2018 | 10/2018 |
| | BUDGET: | FLAG: | |
| School Choice Enhancement | | COMMENTS: | |
| | Q4 2017 11/2017 | Q4 2017 Q1 2018 11/2017 03/2018 BUDGET: | Q4 2017 Q1 2018 Q4 2018 11/2017 03/2018 10/2018 BUDGET: FLAG: |

*SCEP projects follows a three-phase design process that begins with planning/design, followed by implementation and finally completion when all items have been delivered and installed.



B=Budget: reflects a need for board approved increase in funding based on bid and/or change order results. Page 627 -- FY20 Q3

